

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:01:49,250 --> 00:01:59,109

[Music]

2
00:02:03,030 --> 00:02:00,469

the smoke radio

3
00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:03,040

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:02:06,789 --> 00:02:05,040

8th 1947

5
00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:06,799

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:02:11,029 --> 00:02:09,280

a flying beast has been found and is now

7
00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:11,039

in the possession of the army

8
00:02:15,750 --> 00:02:13,760

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:18,869 --> 00:02:15,760

game changer

10
00:02:20,949 --> 00:02:18,879

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:20,959

differences worldwide

12
00:02:24,710 --> 00:02:24,000

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:31,190 --> 00:02:24,720

threat

14

00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:34,309

this is faded black with your host jimmy

15

00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:35,040

church

16

00:02:38,630 --> 00:02:37,599

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:41,360 --> 00:02:38,640

kgra

18

00:02:43,509 --> 00:02:41,370

the global radio alliance

19

00:02:48,830 --> 00:02:43,519

[Music]

20

00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:50,610

1985.

21

00:02:54,550 --> 00:02:52,560

[Music]

22

00:03:05,190 --> 00:02:54,560

you are listening to fade to black with

23

00:03:09,030 --> 00:03:05,200

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:03:13,589 --> 00:03:09,040

good evening yeah man

25

00:03:13,599 --> 00:03:17,110

bespoke radio

26
00:03:17,120 --> 00:03:21,270
for the

27
00:03:21,280 --> 00:03:25,030
masses

28
00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:26,990
how you doing today is wednesday may 12

29
00:03:33,490 --> 00:03:33,170
2021

30
00:03:37,390 --> 00:03:33,500
[Applause]

31
00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:41,190
132 days into the new year only 233 days

32
00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:41,760
left

33
00:03:48,390 --> 00:03:45,840
we are live we are live from a bunker

34
00:03:52,229 --> 00:03:48,400
somewhere in the middle of nowhere

35
00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:56,949
a total undisclosed location it truly is

36
00:04:01,200 --> 00:04:00,080
but it's beautiful it's beautiful this

37
00:04:03,509 --> 00:04:01,210
is my office man

38
00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:03,519

[Music]

39

00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:07,439

it's my office i would like to welcome

40

00:04:12,390 --> 00:04:09,280

everybody listening all around the world

41

00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:12,400

all across the united states

42

00:04:16,789 --> 00:04:14,720

hitherto and throw back and forth up and

43

00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:16,799

down east and west north and south

44

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:23,350

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

45

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,560

changer network and kg ra the planets

46

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:30,160

alright murals jimmy church what is

47

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:34,080

cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:41,830

man what a week right and we're only at

49

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:43,040

wednesday

50

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,639

folks letting you know

51
00:04:50,230 --> 00:04:49,120
what a week on the show and tonight

52
00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:50,240
nancy tremaine

53
00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:54,240
time

54
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:56,479
and we are going to discuss her life of

55
00:05:00,390 --> 00:04:57,840
contact

56
00:05:02,629 --> 00:05:00,400
and her new book which is enlightened

57
00:05:03,790 --> 00:05:02,639
chapters of my life and the links for

58
00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:03,800
the book are over at

59
00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:05,360
jimmychurchradio.com

60
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:06,720
and you can go and click she has two

61
00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:08,160
books i will be talking about all of

62
00:05:13,270 --> 00:05:10,080
that tonight tomorrow night

63
00:05:14,790 --> 00:05:13,280

jacques valet and powell harris are with

64

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:14,800

us

65

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:22,560

it's the announcement and conversation

66

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:24,160

about their new book

67

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:32,150

ufo megacon that's right now i've got

68

00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:33,440

the links up

69

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:35,520

posted it out there i've got it up we've

70

00:05:40,350 --> 00:05:38,240

got the commercials running to remind

71

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,360

you we've got the banners over at

72

00:05:43,670 --> 00:05:42,240

jimmychurchradio.com i want you to click

73

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:43,680

i want you to get your tickets

74

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,199

i want you to come out and hang out with

75

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:46,880

us um

76
00:05:51,830 --> 00:05:49,840
we i have been announcing this i wanted

77
00:05:52,150 --> 00:05:51,840
it all to be a big surprise but i'm just

78
00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,160
as

79
00:05:56,469 --> 00:05:54,800
excited about this uh we've got uh some

80
00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:56,479
new t-shirts

81
00:06:00,550 --> 00:05:59,199
um that will be there we've got a bunch

82
00:06:03,749 --> 00:06:00,560
of new merchandise

83
00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:03,759
uh that i'm very excited about and we've

84
00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:04,960
got a great booth

85
00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:08,240
and a great location there in

86
00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:10,319
the vendor hall so come and hang out

87
00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:11,280
with us

88
00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:14,800

and of course i'll be i'll be uh

89

00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:17,840
hosting two panels uh one on wednesday

90

00:06:23,029 --> 00:06:19,919
one on friday i'm gonna go do some sky

91

00:06:25,270 --> 00:06:23,039
watching and uh bob brown will

92

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:25,280
let me because he's the host by his

93

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:26,400
bob's show

94

00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:30,080
this is bob's conference and uh

95

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:32,160
uh you know i think he got word you know

96

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:33,120
jimmy likes to

97

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:35,360
you know be a microphone hog he's going

98

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:36,720
to try to introduce

99

00:06:40,640 --> 00:06:39,039
every single speaker bob's like slow

100

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:40,650
down there church

101
00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:44,479
[Laughter]

102
00:06:48,230 --> 00:06:46,960
i might let you up there once or twice

103
00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,240
so

104
00:06:52,070 --> 00:06:50,639
but i'll be hanging out and uh we've got

105
00:06:55,909 --> 00:06:52,080
uh the booth

106
00:06:59,110 --> 00:06:55,919
and uh food drink a casino

107
00:07:01,670 --> 00:06:59,120
uh getting together real people for

108
00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:01,680
a live conference i am so excited about

109
00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:03,520
this i want all of you fader knots to be

110
00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:04,319
there

111
00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:07,039
i do i want all of us to be hanging out

112
00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:09,280
you know how we do it

113
00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,520

you you already know if you're a fate or

114

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:13,919

not you've been to conferences with me

115

00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:16,800

you know what goes down right conference

116

00:07:19,990 --> 00:07:18,080

is over

117

00:07:21,110 --> 00:07:20,000

nine o'clock at night 10 o'clock at

118

00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:21,120

night we find

119

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:23,199

a lounge we find a restaurant and we

120

00:07:27,270 --> 00:07:24,160

take it over

121

00:07:30,230 --> 00:07:27,280

that's what we do right and we're gonna

122

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:30,240

do it in three weeks in laughlin nevada

123

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:31,440

the aquarius

124

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:35,440

hotel and casino so i've done my part

125

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:36,960

i've got all the information out there

126
00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:39,039
for everybody get your tickets and come

127
00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:40,400
and hang out with us

128
00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:43,440
okay all right there you go follow me on

129
00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:45,840
twitter at jchurchradio

130
00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:48,800
twitter twitter has been crazy for me i

131
00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:49,919
love twitter

132
00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:54,400
i do i do whose birthday is it

133
00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:57,599
whose birthday is it i see it

134
00:08:00,790 --> 00:08:00,160
i see it it's popping up i need to know

135
00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:00,800
whose

136
00:08:06,790 --> 00:08:04,720
birthday it is it's not my birthday

137
00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:06,800
is it third stone's birthday happy

138
00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:08,560

birthday third stone you need to give me

139

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,080

a little bit more

140

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:13,199

uh advanced uh notice

141

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:16,400

so i can get you in into the birthdays

142

00:08:19,510 --> 00:08:17,919

i mean you know that's one of the things

143

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:19,520

i like to do around here

144

00:08:22,550 --> 00:08:21,840

hashtag f2b is the sandbox and that's

145

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:22,560

where they have

146

00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:25,680

happy birthdays popping up right now

147

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:28,879

is is it third stone

148

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:31,919

happy birthday third stone 29 i'm taking

149

00:08:35,230 --> 00:08:32,560

a guess here

150

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:35,240

taking a guess email is jimmy

151
00:08:39,430 --> 00:08:37,120
jimmychurchradio.com

152
00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,440
f2bq's fade to black questions let's get

153
00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:41,039
to the breaking news got a lot to cover

154
00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:42,399
tonight

155
00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:45,360
man man man i don't have any well no i

156
00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:45,680
do

157
00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:48,959
kind of have some ufo news sort of

158
00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:51,360
i'll get to that in a second but gas

159
00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:53,360
stations throughout the southeast are

160
00:08:57,269 --> 00:08:54,000
running out of

161
00:08:59,670 --> 00:08:57,279
fuel as americans continue to panic

162
00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:59,680
by following the colonial pipeline

163
00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:01,920

shutdown i've seen all the pictures

164

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,880

people filling up trash cans what are

165

00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:06,320

you doing

166

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:09,920

trash bags i've seen trash bags

167

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:12,959

getting what what's what's the deal

168

00:09:16,790 --> 00:09:15,600

it's not the end of the world the supply

169

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:16,800

crunch appears to be

170

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:20,160

much worse in some major metro areas

171

00:09:24,870 --> 00:09:22,399

nearly three-quarters 73 percent of gas

172

00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:24,880

stations in pensacola florida

173

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:28,399

are impacted 72 percent of gas stations

174

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:30,160

are reporting outages and rally

175

00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,240

north carolina i don't know what's going

176

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:34,640

on 70 percent of stations in

177

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:38,480

charlotte north carolina are out of gas

178

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,240

nearly 60 percent of stations are

179

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,160

impacted in atlanta

180

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:44,000

and this is because of panic buying you

181

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:45,839

know you didn't need gas last

182

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:49,440

week right the colonial pipeline

183

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:52,720

launched the restart of its operations

184

00:09:57,990 --> 00:09:55,920

today right this evening following a

185

00:09:58,630 --> 00:09:58,000

six-day shutdown caused by a ransomware

186

00:10:00,790 --> 00:09:58,640

attack

187

00:10:02,150 --> 00:10:00,800

but the pipeline's operators warned it's

188

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:02,160

going to take several days for the

189

00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:04,160

service to return to normal

190

00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:07,519

but it's over it's over people man

191

00:10:14,550 --> 00:10:11,200

calm down hoarding gas

192

00:10:17,030 --> 00:10:14,560

you know i i i actually saw

193

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:17,040

a picture you know they had like uh

194

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:18,399

eight gas cans

195

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:20,640

lined up filling them it the the

196

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:21,680

hatchback is

197

00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:25,200

opened up the hatch on this suv

198

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:29,440

in the suv toilet paper

199

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:33,760

i'm not making it i'm just like what

200

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,120

oh man all right

201
00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,519
all right all right you know what in

202
00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,440
this situation it's a ransomware attack

203
00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:43,600
okay the pipeline was shut down okay i

204
00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:44,480
get it

205
00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:47,200
nothing really happened everything came

206
00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:48,399
back online there's

207
00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:51,519
nothing really happened right

208
00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:53,200
so come on everybody just get it

209
00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:54,640
together all right

210
00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:57,920
this is a great country i mean stop it

211
00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:58,720
stop it

212
00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,160
all right because right now over in

213
00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:04,880

in israel gaza strip it is out of

214

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:05,360

control

215

00:11:09,350 --> 00:11:08,000

militants in gaza have now fired more

216

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,360

than 1 000

217

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:11,360

rockets into israel since the latest

218

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:14,399

flare-up began monday afternoon and

219

00:11:17,430 --> 00:11:16,079

the latest tally right now that they

220

00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:17,440

have killed five

221

00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:19,279

israeli civilians and injuring more than

222

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,480

200 others

223

00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:22,560

the israeli military announced all of

224

00:11:25,990 --> 00:11:25,360

that today around 130 rockets hit tel

225

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:26,000

aviv

226

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:28,959

last night forcing israel's main

227

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:31,760

international airport to close

228

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:33,519

many of the rockets were intercepted by

229

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:35,040

israel's iron dome

230

00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,519

air defense system but several did

231

00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:39,839

strike inside of tel aviv

232

00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:42,480

israel's military said yesterday that it

233

00:11:46,870 --> 00:11:43,680

had killed a number of

234

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:46,880

key hamas officials in what is described

235

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:47,200

as

236

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:52,160

israel's largest strike since 2014.

237

00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:53,920

israel saying they're targeting they're

238

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:55,519

targeting

239

00:12:02,389 --> 00:12:00,560

crazy it's got to chill out man it's

240

00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:02,399

just got to chill out i've got

241

00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:04,560

after a year and a half and we're still

242

00:12:06,629 --> 00:12:06,079

in the middle of a pandemic still in

243

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:06,639

them

244

00:12:10,230 --> 00:12:08,880

here in the united states is chilled out

245

00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:10,240

you know somewhat

246

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,880

the numbers around the world are insane

247

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,399

here in the united states

248

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:16,560

we're starting to get a grip on things

249

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:18,160

but the rest of the world is still

250

00:12:24,069 --> 00:12:21,279

in the middle of a pandemic and

251
00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:24,079
and and with everything that's going on

252
00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:26,079
you want to fire missiles and bomb each

253
00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:26,959
other

254
00:12:31,030 --> 00:12:30,480
come on man well after two months of

255
00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:31,040
hying

256
00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:34,480
bitcoin that's right

257
00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:38,000
elon musk suddenly says tesla

258
00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:41,839
will stop accepting it elon announced

259
00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,120
today that tesla

260
00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:46,079
is abandoning plans to accept bitcoin as

261
00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:47,680
payment for the company's electric

262
00:12:51,230 --> 00:12:48,880
vehicles

263
00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:51,240

citing the cryptocurrency's high

264

00:12:57,190 --> 00:12:52,399

environmental

265

00:13:02,310 --> 00:12:57,200

cost after months of being bullish on it

266

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,320

that's right what about doge dogecoin

267

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,000

right is that does that have

268

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:06,480

environmental impact

269

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:09,600

elon more on elon in just a minute but

270

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:13,920

also today ellen degeneres announced

271

00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:17,760

amig toxic workplace allegations

272

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:19,519

that she plans to end her long-running

273

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:23,360

daytime talk show sometime in 2022.

274

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:26,160

the ellen degeneres show which has won

275

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:26,880

64

276

00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:29,839

daytime emmy awards is currently in its

277

00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:30,399

18th

278

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:33,279

season the show will wrap after season

279

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:34,000

19

280

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:36,480

according to ellen and she will discuss

281

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:37,360

her decision

282

00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:40,720

in an interview with oprah scheduled to

283

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:41,440

air

284

00:13:49,189 --> 00:13:44,800

tomorrow sounds like ratings drama to me

285

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:49,199

i'm just saying and i say just quit now

286

00:13:53,110 --> 00:13:49,920

ellen

287

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:53,120

if you're serious i mean sir

288

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:57,199

show some nad walk seriously

289

00:14:02,310 --> 00:13:59,120

all right also announced today the rock

290

00:14:05,590 --> 00:14:02,320

and roll hall of fame 2021 inductees

291

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:05,600

are performer category

292

00:14:13,910 --> 00:14:09,839

foo fighters the go-go's

293

00:14:18,069 --> 00:14:13,920

jay-z carol king todd rundgren

294

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:18,079

and tina turner and in the musical

295

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:20,320

excellent award

296

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:25,040

ll cool j billy preston

297

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:29,120

and randy rhodes there you go

298

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:32,240

we've got disclosure and we've got randy

299

00:14:35,230 --> 00:14:33,279

rhodes

300

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:35,240

in the rock and roll hall of fame

301

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:39,519

absolutely unbel it took 40 years

302

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:41,199

that's all i got that's all i got with

303

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:42,880

that you know what what was

304

00:14:46,150 --> 00:14:44,720

great about this announcement today from

305

00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:46,160

the rock and roll hall of fame

306

00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:49,440

no matter what you think right i can't

307

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:51,440

argue with this list

308

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:54,720

i can't argue that's strong that's a

309

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:55,040

that

310

00:15:02,550 --> 00:14:59,600

rock and roll hall of fame this year

311

00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:02,560

none that's awesome okay i also

312

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:04,720

announced today

313

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:07,760

i'm gonna leave you with this

314

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,880

the u.s patent office issued a utility

315

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:12,639

patent number

316

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:16,480

11 million today that's eleven

317

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:19,680

six zero zero zero zero zero zero zero

318

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:22,079

granting the milestone number to a

319

00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:22,720

patent

320

00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:26,639

entitled repositioning wires and methods

321

00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:28,959

for repositioning prosthetic heart

322

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:32,000

valve devices within a heart chamber and

323

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:36,399

related systems devices and methods

324

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:39,440

patent number 11 million

325

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:42,240

was that couldn't have been anything

326
00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:43,279
cool

327
00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:46,880
right well here we go my

328
00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:50,079
patent application is on hold

329
00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:52,959
because i'm waiting for patent number

330
00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:54,160
eleven million

331
00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:57,279
one one one one one one that's a special

332
00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:58,480
number

333
00:16:02,550 --> 00:16:00,800
which should be up for grabs in about uh

334
00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:02,560
in about a year

335
00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:04,079
there you go let's get this show

336
00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:06,480
cracking happy birthday to today

337
00:16:13,269 --> 00:16:10,160
ronnie malik today is 40 mr robot

338
00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:13,279

and of course bohemian rhapsody emilio

339

00:16:19,509 --> 00:16:16,800

estevez today is 59 the breakfast club

340

00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:19,519

he's so great in that bert bacharach

341

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:21,759

today is

342

00:16:30,150 --> 00:16:26,320

steve wynwood arc of the diver right

343

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:30,160

man 73 years old billy squire

344

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,519

today i i just can't believe this billy

345

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:35,600

squire today is 71.

346

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:39,279

kiss drummer eric singer is 63

347

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:43,040

and guitarist billy duffy of the cult

348

00:16:49,749 --> 00:16:46,480

is 60. i was talking to uh

349

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:49,759

peter tacker and hello peter uh today

350

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:52,560

that's a real long distance call

351

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:55,519

yeah i wonder if he's still in snow but

352

00:16:58,949 --> 00:16:56,079

anyway

353

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:58,959

talking to peter about these ages man

354

00:17:03,630 --> 00:16:59,519

steve

355

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,640

wynwood 73 man that's crazy billy

356

00:17:07,990 --> 00:17:05,280

squire71

357

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:08,000

and and peter said to me today he goes

358

00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:09,439

you got to remember man

359

00:17:15,429 --> 00:17:13,039

mtv 1981. that's 40 years ago

360

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,439

and everybody that we listened to was

361

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:18,079

probably 25 30 years old they got to

362

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,480

be 70 today it's crazy

363

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,480

our dead guy's birthday today is i need

364

00:17:28,150 --> 00:17:26,480

a moment of silence please i was gonna

365

00:17:30,830 --> 00:17:28,160

post some pictures

366

00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:30,840

um it was a little rough for me to do

367

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:32,320

but

368

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:35,440

bobby durango 1965

369

00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:38,960

to 2012 died at the age of 56 bobby

370

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:41,600

was the lead singer for the rock city

371

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:42,960

angels

372

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,880

at the time of their signing to geffen

373

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:47,120

records back in 1986

374

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:48,799

their record deal was one of the biggest

375

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,480

in hollywood history

376

00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:52,320

and geffen had two bands in the roster

377

00:17:55,909 --> 00:17:54,320

at that time they had guns and roses

378

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:55,919

and the rock city angels lots of

379

00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:57,360

competition

380

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,679

bobby and the band relocated to memphis

381

00:18:02,549 --> 00:18:01,679

to record their first record young man's

382

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:02,559

blues

383

00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:06,000

which was released in 1988.

384

00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:07,760

i knew bobby here in hollywood i knew

385

00:18:10,470 --> 00:18:09,200

the band here in hollywood before they

386

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,480

went to memphis

387

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:12,400

and then of course i hung out with them

388

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,000

and worked for them

389

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:16,880

um in memphis it was uh it was a lot of

390

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:17,600

fun

391

00:18:24,470 --> 00:18:21,840

he met my family my mom my dad

392

00:18:26,789 --> 00:18:24,480

grandmother my brothers and even had

393

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,799

dinner over at the house a few times

394

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,280

and we were pretty close friends he was

395

00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:30,799

a great guy with a big heart

396

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:34,400

and a very talented musician in 2012

397

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:36,240

right before his passing

398

00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:38,880

we did a three hour interview for my old

399

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:40,640

show before fade to black

400

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:42,400

and we talked about our friendship we

401
00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:43,760
talked about the old days and how

402
00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:45,760
excited he was to finally finish their

403
00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:48,160
new record and get back on the road

404
00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,559
bobby died a month later unbelievable

405
00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:54,880
he was just 56 years old bobby i hope

406
00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:56,160
you're listening to my brother

407
00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,440
all right happy birthday on this day in

408
00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:01,120
history 1963

409
00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:03,520
bob dylan walks out on the ed sullivan

410
00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:04,400
show

411
00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:05,919
rather than choose a new number to

412
00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:08,880
perform or change his songs lyrics

413
00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:11,360

dylan decided to storm off the set and

414

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:12,559

angry protest

415

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:15,919

that's the urban legend uh side of it i

416

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:16,400

think

417

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:19,440

said nah

418

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:22,640

i'll pass fader fact

419

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:26,080

actor james franco once created

420

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:30,080

an invisible sculpture called fresh air

421

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,880

it was described as an endless supply of

422

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:33,760

oxygen

423

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:37,039

well montreal web producer social media

424

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:39,200

marketer model and actor

425

00:19:43,350 --> 00:19:42,160

amy davison actually bought the

426
00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:43,360
sculpture

427
00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:47,760
for ten thousand dollars that's vetted

428
00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:50,080
that's a fact that's a fader fact

429
00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:51,280
tonight on the show

430
00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,440
first time guest nancy tremaine is with

431
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:55,600
us she's here for the first time we are

432
00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:58,160
going to discuss her life of contact

433
00:20:02,310 --> 00:20:00,720
and her new book enlightened chapters of

434
00:20:04,149 --> 00:20:02,320
my life the links for the book are over

435
00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,159
at jimmychurchradio.com

436
00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:06,400
tomorrow night jock valet and paula

437
00:20:09,990 --> 00:20:07,760
harris are with us

438
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:10,000

for an exclusive evening right here on

439

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,200

fade to black

440

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:13,039

and we'll be discussing their new book

441

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:14,640

trinity the best

442

00:20:20,149 --> 00:20:18,400

kept secret all right let me let me hit

443

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:20,159

this river moon coffee i got a lot to

444

00:20:29,510 --> 00:20:27,350

elon musk is back in the news this whole

445

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,520

bitcoin thing

446

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:32,159

and and i like to research and like to

447

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:35,440

do things and somehow today

448

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:39,120

i got i got sucked into some elon musk

449

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,960

conversations and interviews that he's

450

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,559

done and

451
00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,480
things that i had not seen before pretty

452
00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:46,159
recent too as well

453
00:20:52,640 --> 00:20:56,470
would you go to mars

454
00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:58,710
this is a very serious question so i'll

455
00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:01,440
ask it again

456
00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:09,590
there are right now thousands of people

457
00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:11,360
on this planet

458
00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:13,520
that have already made up their minds

459
00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:22,950
a journey to mars right now

460
00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:26,720
is almost certainly a one-way trip

461
00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:29,120
don't make any plans to come back this

462
00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:30,320
is what you must

463
00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:34,880

resolve in your mind and accept

464

00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:38,480

you ain't coming back you might not even

465

00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:39,360

make it

466

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:42,400

there but okay

467

00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:44,000

let's let's move on to some other

468

00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:45,600

thoughts

469

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:50,799

i mean do you consider your friends

470

00:21:56,640 --> 00:22:00,789

now think about that for a second

471

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:02,950

certainly anyone who decides to go to

472

00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:04,640

mars

473

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:08,720

has a family a wife a husband

474

00:22:19,430 --> 00:22:16,310

right you you would probably be saying

475

00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:19,440

your final goodbyes to them

476
00:22:25,270 --> 00:22:22,559
is this something that gets involved in

477
00:22:28,390 --> 00:22:25,280
the decision

478
00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:28,400
right your friends your pets

479
00:22:40,149 --> 00:22:35,430
now today it's mars right

480
00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:40,159
and it all sounds so dangerous

481
00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:44,559
so so final right

482
00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:48,320
well to be honest if you make it there

483
00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:49,919
and survive

484
00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:52,320
and you build your base camp and you

485
00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:54,799
figure things out

486
00:23:01,750 --> 00:22:58,720
and then you don't have a drivable steed

487
00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:01,760
right back to earth

488
00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,720

you can wait a few years right or 10

489

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:06,559

until you can hit your ride on a return

490

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:07,600

trip

491

00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:10,159

right even if you wanted to come back

492

00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:11,440

maybe you don't want to come back maybe

493

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:13,679

you want to stay

494

00:23:20,830 --> 00:23:17,919

but was this the same considerations

495

00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:20,840

for all of the brave explorers in the

496

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:23,360

past

497

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:26,640

was columbus married i don't know i

498

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:27,440

didn't look it up

499

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:31,120

how about magellan yeah the rough one

500

00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:34,159

how about how about shackleford

501
00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:39,520
right that doomed trip on a

502
00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:43,919
sailboat right

503
00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,840
i trip on this or anybody who decided to

504
00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,919
sail their ships over the horizon

505
00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:52,320
to a new world not even knowing what's

506
00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:53,600
on the other side they're just going to

507
00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:53,919
go

508
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:57,200
and sail over the horizon

509
00:24:01,909 --> 00:24:00,400
it's crazy they certainly didn't have

510
00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:01,919
the comfort in knowing that

511
00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:05,600
maybe someday a rescue ship and its

512
00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:08,559
cavalry would come running after your

513
00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:10,880

distress beacon goes off no they didn't

514

00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,760

have that

515

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:13,600

obviously there were no radios or cell

516

00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:16,240

phones on a viking ship

517

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:17,760

all of that goes without saying and i

518

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:20,240

understand that but did they consider

519

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:21,679

their family

520

00:24:27,350 --> 00:24:24,640

their children their wives as they

521

00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:27,360

headed out for what everyone knew

522

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:32,240

was gonna be an absolute one-way trip

523

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:35,760

now here's the absolute truth

524

00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:38,480

somebody has to do it there has to be a

525

00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:38,960

first

526
00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:42,000
somebody's got to do it and every one of

527
00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:42,799
those

528
00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:46,080
somebodies has that relationship

529
00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:50,799
a life that they must leave behind

530
00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:53,520
as humanity discovered the world it

531
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,120
didn't happen with just

532
00:24:59,830 --> 00:24:57,120
one trip to the mountain top no it

533
00:25:03,669 --> 00:24:59,840
didn't or to another continent or to an

534
00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:03,679
island it happened and failed

535
00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:06,720
thousands of times but we just kept

536
00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:07,679
going

537
00:25:14,230 --> 00:25:10,799
the exploration continued

538
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,240

i was listening to elon musk today and

539

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,520

his comments about going to mars were so

540

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:19,520

direct and i'm paraphrasing here but he

541

00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:21,600

said

542

00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:26,080

people are gonna die i was like

543

00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:30,080

dude yes they will

544

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:33,679

this is a certainty but many more

545

00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:36,159

won't and no matter what happens there

546

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:36,720

will be

547

00:25:40,830 --> 00:25:39,360

millions of people behind them ready to

548

00:25:44,230 --> 00:25:40,840

go

549

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,240

soon during our lifetimes

550

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,480

going to mars will be as common as air

551
00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:48,159
travel is today

552
00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:49,679
and i know what you're saying yourself

553
00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:51,600
you know jimmy why

554
00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:54,320
how how can you say this well it's

555
00:26:02,789 --> 00:25:59,830
we know that this is something that we

556
00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:02,799
must do we have to do it

557
00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:06,480
and to put all of this into perspective

558
00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:10,960
less than 100 years ago one lifetime

559
00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:14,320
ago in 1927

560
00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,480
this is 2021 in 1927

561
00:26:22,510 --> 00:26:20,960
charles lindbergh completed the first

562
00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:22,520
solo non-stop

563
00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,159

transatlantic flight 1927.

564

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,640

think about that really let that sink in

565

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:29,840

for a moment

566

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,960

because 60 years later we were flying

567

00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,640

all over the planet

568

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:38,080

all day long and yes 60

569

00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,520

years later after 1927 we were flying to

570

00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:43,760

the moon

571

00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:45,760

nobody thought this was possible 100

572

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:47,200

years ago but

573

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:50,559

we got it done this is what's happening

574

00:26:54,789 --> 00:26:52,799

right now with thousands of engineers

575

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:54,799

dreamers and explorers

576

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:57,600

they are going to mars those are the

577

00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,559

plans

578

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:02,080

so i'll ask you again would you go to

579

00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:03,360

mars

580

00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:07,840

right now think about it

581

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:12,400

i would right now

582

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,240

seriously i'm yours jimmy church this is

583

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:18,080

fade to black

584

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:21,679

tonight first time guest nancy tremaine

585

00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:22,720

is here it's going to be

586

00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:25,039

great want to remind everybody what's

587

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:26,080

going on tomorrow

588

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:29,600

no fader night no open lines tomorrow

589

00:27:33,750 --> 00:27:32,159

we've got jack valet and paula harris

590

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:33,760

going to be joining us to discuss

591

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:38,000

their new book trinity that's right

592

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:39,440

wait till you hear about the week we

593

00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:41,039

have next week

594

00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:44,799

this week isn't big enough or last week

595

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:46,880

it's great i'm your host jimmy church

596

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:48,000

and the game changer network

597

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:51,679

and kgra the planet you can follow me on

598

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,159

twitter at j church radio email

599

00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:56,960

is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com i'll be

600

00:28:05,810 --> 00:27:59,120

right back with tonight's guest

601
00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,549

[Music]

602
00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:16,720

this is nicole church daughter of you

603
00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:18,960

know who and you're listening to fade to

604
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:21,279

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

605
00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:28,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

606
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:31,760

black

607
00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:34,960

identification

608
00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:36,320

[Music]

609
00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:39,679

the station that talks the net kg ra

610
00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:45,269

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

611
00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:47,840

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

612
00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:49,600

12th 2021

613
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:52,240

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

614

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:53,039

megacon

615

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:55,760

is unique it's seven days of education

616

00:29:00,070 --> 00:28:56,799

and disclosure

617

00:29:02,070 --> 00:29:00,080

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

618

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:02,080

the laughlin ufo mega conference

619

00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:04,720

specializes in bringing you new people

620

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:07,279

offering new information and disclosure

621

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:09,520

all of this is offered at prices so low

622

00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:12,240

you can actually afford to be there for

623

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:13,120

instance

624

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:15,679

seven night hotel packages one or two

625

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:18,399

people start at just 320

626

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:21,279

inclusive education and disclosure is

627

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:23,279

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

628

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:23,919

exists

629

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:26,080

join us for all seven days or a half a

630

00:29:30,990 --> 00:29:27,760

week or just a day or two

631

00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:31,000

but join us go to

632

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:32,320

laughlinufomegaconference.com

633

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:35,120

register now the only thing keeping you

634

00:29:40,190 --> 00:29:37,200

from being with all of us is

635

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:40,200

you just go to laughlin

636

00:29:51,990 --> 00:29:50,149

introducing the game changer blend from

637

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,000

river moon coffee that delivers a

638

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:54,559

customized blend made specifically for

639

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:55,840

the fader knots

640

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,120

if the game is rigged change the game

641

00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:02,080

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

642

00:30:06,230 --> 00:30:04,000

changer is the coffee of choice for

643

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:06,240

those that prefer an organic dark roast

644

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:07,440

that is slightly

645

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:10,880

lighter and milder but it's still dark

646

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:13,440

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

647

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:14,320

with a rich

648

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:16,880

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

649

00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:19,039

to perfection for a great coffee to

650

00:30:23,190 --> 00:30:20,159

start your day

651
00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:23,200
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

652
00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:24,080
between

653
00:30:28,789 --> 00:30:26,080
artisan small batch roasted to

654
00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:28,799
perfection usda certified organic

655
00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:31,440
all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

656
00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,520
and packaged in the usa

657
00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:35,600
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

658
00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:37,840
on the banners over on our site and use

659
00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:38,720
the promo code

660
00:30:52,070 --> 00:30:42,240
f2b blend for 15 off of your

661
00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:56,950
make contact kgraradio.com

662
00:31:01,509 --> 00:30:58,720
this is jimmy church of fade to black

663
00:31:02,950 --> 00:31:01,519

and you can get our podcast for just two

664

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:02,960

dollars per month

665

00:31:07,310 --> 00:31:04,480

all you have to do is click on the

666

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:07,320

podcast banner over at

667

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,039

jimmychurchradio.com

668

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:11,679

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

669

00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:12,960

is pushing emotions

670

00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:15,200

which in turn pushes health the wrong

671

00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:16,640

direction do you ever get an ache

672

00:31:20,630 --> 00:31:18,000

because life is uneasy

673

00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:20,640

try life change tea get the the-tea.com life

674

00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:22,559

change tea works on your digestive tract

675

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:23,279

helping to move

676
00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:25,679
food through quicker and comfortably so

677
00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:27,200
your health is spot on

678
00:31:31,029 --> 00:31:28,960
life change tea may not help with world

679
00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:31,039
issues but it will help with your

680
00:31:34,470 --> 00:31:32,480
digestive issues

681
00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:34,480
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

682
00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,080
away so

683
00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:38,720
change your life today log on to get the

684
00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,960
tea.com that's get the tea

685
00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,600
dot com if your health game is off get

686
00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:45,600
on by ordering life change tea

687
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,080
get the tea.com and while you're on our

688
00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:50,399

site look around at the great non-gmo

689

00:31:53,509 --> 00:31:51,600

organic supplements

690

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:53,519

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

691

00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:54,799

specials page

692

00:31:58,310 --> 00:31:56,559

and see what's for you i've been

693

00:32:00,389 --> 00:31:58,320

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

694

00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:00,399

sure glad for its health benefits

695

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:03,279

again that's get the tea dot com get the

696

00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:04,080

tea

697

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,600

vader knots when you think about the

698

00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:11,440

future of our country and where we're

699

00:32:14,230 --> 00:32:13,360

headed do you wonder about the food

700

00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:14,240

supply

701

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:18,480

chain could be disastrous

702

00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:20,559

and they usually occur with little

703

00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:22,799

warning that's why the smartest thing

704

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:23,919

you can do today

705

00:32:29,430 --> 00:32:27,039

is to stockpile emergency food water

706

00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:29,440

and other essentials i personally

707

00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:30,080

recommend

708

00:32:35,190 --> 00:32:32,640

my patriot supply they're the nation's

709

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:35,200

largest emergency preparedness company

710

00:32:38,549 --> 00:32:37,440

serving millions of customers for more

711

00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:38,559

than a decade

712

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,960

in fact they're the only source my

713

00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:42,000

family trust for

714

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:45,039

our preparedness plan you should too

715

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:47,600

right now save 20 percent off a full

716

00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:49,840

four week supply of delicious meals that

717

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:50,720

provide 2

718

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:54,320

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

719

00:32:59,110 --> 00:32:57,279

doesn't it especially now so go to

720

00:33:01,710 --> 00:32:59,120

prepare with jimmy.com

721

00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:01,720

and get ready that's prepare with

722

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:03,039

jimmy.com

723

00:33:08,080 --> 00:33:13,110

nine out of ten geneticists agree

724

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:16,870

fade to black is not

725

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,559

your father's radio show on the game

726

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:22,240

changer radio network

727

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:26,799

and kgra the planet

728

00:33:31,149 --> 00:33:28,799

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

729

00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:31,159

you're listening to jimmy

730

00:33:35,190 --> 00:33:33,440

churchradio.com

731

00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:35,200

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

732

00:33:39,570 --> 00:33:37,039

matson you're listening to jimmy church

733

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:39,580

radio

734

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:57,430

all right welcome back fade to block i'm

735

00:33:59,830 --> 00:33:59,200

your host jimmy church tonight nancy

736

00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,840

tremaine

737

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:01,760

is with us first time guest tomorrow

738

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:06,149

tomorrow night jack vale and paula

739

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:07,840

harris

740

00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:10,159

what a great week on the show now

741

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:11,200

tonight

742

00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:13,119

nancy is here and we are going to talk

743

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:15,040

about her new book enlightened

744

00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:17,919

chapters of my life nancy is the middle

745

00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:19,839

of five children she grew up in novi

746

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,639

michigan

747

00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,560

her father was a hydraulic engineer in

748

00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:24,240

the aerospace division of vickers and

749

00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:25,599

troy michigan

750

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,240

and in july 1961 nancy her girlfriend

751
00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:30,480
cindy cindy's father neighbors and two

752
00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:32,720
novi michigan police officers

753
00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:35,520
watched as a ufo hovered above a tree

754
00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,159
against a clear blue sky

755
00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:40,320
nancy has written two books chronicling

756
00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:41,839
her experiences

757
00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:44,960
the first symbiosis a love beyond space

758
00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,760
and time

759
00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:48,320
and her second book enlightened chapters

760
00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:49,440
of my life

761
00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:51,040
her story is the basis of a

762
00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:52,960
broadway-style musical titled

763
00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:55,440

hypnata which is being written by artist

764

00:35:00,030 --> 00:34:56,800

and playwright doug

765

00:35:01,670 --> 00:35:00,040

old her links for her books are over at

766

00:35:01,990 --> 00:35:01,680

jimmychurchradio.com and i would like to

767

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:02,000

welcome

768

00:35:06,069 --> 00:35:03,599

for the first time to fade to black

769

00:35:07,109 --> 00:35:06,079

nancy tremaine nancy good evening how

770

00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:07,119

are you

771

00:35:13,990 --> 00:35:09,599

i'm wonderful thank you so much jimmy i

772

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:17,109

okay all right oh oh oh oh it it

773

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:21,599

it sort of came back okay nancy welcome

774

00:35:26,470 --> 00:35:24,160

i don't even know what's going on okay

775

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:26,480

all right nancy welcome to the show

776

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:30,079

and uh you get nancy the first time

777

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:33,680

guest disclaimer this is interesting

778

00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:36,400

okay this is getting good okay there you

779

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,680

go

780

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:39,599

you get the first time guest disclaimer

781

00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:42,240

which is this nancy it's just you and i

782

00:35:45,670 --> 00:35:43,599

sitting on my couch having a

783

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,680

conversation as friends and

784

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:47,440

where the conversation starts it starts

785

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:48,960

and where it ends it ends and we're

786

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:50,240

going to end his friends

787

00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:53,359

there you go you ready i'm ready

788

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:56,560

yeah you have a great job

789

00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:59,359

you have a great smile i you you hear

790

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:01,280

that a lot don't you

791

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:04,640

yeah see i don't have a smile i smile a

792

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:05,040

lot

793

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,720

yeah i don't i don't have i don't have a

794

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:08,160

good smile i can't

795

00:36:15,670 --> 00:36:13,109

this is the first time with headphones

796

00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:15,680

on and i wondered if i could walk around

797

00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:17,680

as i was talking

798

00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:20,000

uh you yes you could it will help me

799

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:21,280

okay okay

800

00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:23,040

oh this is this is this is getting

801
00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:24,560
better by the second

802
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:30,320
what i normally do and this is what is

803
00:36:35,910 --> 00:36:32,480
so great what i normally do

804
00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:35,920
especially with the first time guest is

805
00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:40,240
we use this first segment to discuss uh

806
00:36:45,109 --> 00:36:42,560
your childhood your crazy parents the

807
00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:45,119
crazy uncle the crazy aunt

808
00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:47,599
you know how you got into this and and

809
00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:49,440
what was it like growing up and all of

810
00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:49,920
that

811
00:36:56,310 --> 00:36:54,000
starts

812
00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:56,320
so it's going to make it pretty easy on

813
00:37:01,910 --> 00:36:58,720

me and

814

00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:01,920

are we going to go back to 1961 or

815

00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:05,200

are we going to go before that

816

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:08,480

we're going to start at 1961.

817

00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:13,599

okay let's start in 1961.

818

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:16,960

well i do have the crazy uncle

819

00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:19,280

can i leave that out no i don't know i

820

00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:20,400

don't know i want to hear about the

821

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:21,440

crazy uncle

822

00:37:24,710 --> 00:37:23,839

you know but there's another strange

823

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:24,720

part uh

824

00:37:31,589 --> 00:37:28,160

for me uh with 1961.

825

00:37:34,630 --> 00:37:31,599

that's betty and barney hill yes and

826

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:34,640

this was in july of 1961 and it would be

827

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:36,079

50 years before i would

828

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:39,359

realize and be told that this was before

829

00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:40,480

betty and bernie hell

830

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:43,119

yeah very very interesting you're the

831

00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:44,880

first one to

832

00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:47,839

to to bring that up yes okay all right

833

00:37:50,230 --> 00:37:49,119

well there's gonna be a lot of first

834

00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:50,240

times tonight

835

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:52,640

but what was um for you when you go back

836

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:55,680

to 1961 was there anything special about

837

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:01,829

well it was summer vacation we had just

838

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:09,510

it was a beautiful summer day and my dad

839

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:11,359

got home from work at 605

840

00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,480

every night like clockwork and i asked

841

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:16,240

if i could go and play it my girlfriend

842

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:18,000

cindy's we'd been friends since we were

843

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,990

he could see her door from our front

844

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:27,920

door so he could make sure i got there

845

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:28,720

safely

846

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:32,000

right my dad was very protective um

847

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:34,960

very protective can i get you to move

848

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:36,960

your microphone down

849

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:39,200

a little little further a little further

850

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:40,400

right there perfect

851

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:43,760

okay okay um uh

852

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:46,480

so your dad is very protective but cindy

853

00:38:51,670 --> 00:38:49,520

you could see directly from your house

854

00:38:54,069 --> 00:38:51,680

yeah our houses we i could see her front

855

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:54,079

door from my front door

856

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:05,030

well we were inside her house playing

857

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:08,079

and her father had hollered for us to

858

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:08,720

come out

859

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:11,920

he hollered girls and we could hear

860

00:39:17,510 --> 00:39:15,520

the um excitement in his voice

861

00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:17,520

we had no idea when we walked out that

862

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:20,079

front door

863

00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:22,160

that our world view would be changed

864

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:30,230

and and well what what is interesting

865

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:33,520

um and i've seen your presentation um

866

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:36,320

uh about this what is interesting at

867

00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:36,720

this

868

00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:39,920

moment did you see something

869

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:45,200

or were you watching the adults react

870

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:47,200

no we walked out the front door and it

871

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:48,960

was right there right in front of us

872

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:52,320

right right um it was a beautiful

873

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:55,280

silver flying saucer hovering above a

874

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:56,000

tree between

875

00:39:59,280 --> 00:40:05,990

and it was against a blue sky

876

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:07,910

it was a flying saucer that was the only

877

00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:10,800

word that i knew to put to it

878

00:40:18,069 --> 00:40:17,190

and when we walked out that door and i

879

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,079

always say this

880

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:20,640

it was like the part of the movie the

881

00:40:23,589 --> 00:40:22,079

wizard of oz

882

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:23,599

where it goes from black and white to

883

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:29,430

that's exactly how it felt and

884

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:32,000

at that moment i don't remember being

885

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,040

afraid it was just

886

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:36,400

awe at the magnificence the beauty

887

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:39,839

the size of it

888

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:42,960

and the closeness i mean

889

00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:45,359

it was so close it was right in front of

890

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:52,230

her father was adjusting a small tripod

891

00:40:56,069 --> 00:40:53,920

telescope

892

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:56,079

and he asked us if we wanted to look in

893

00:40:59,670 --> 00:40:58,000

it but

894

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,680

i couldn't understand why he would ask

895

00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:01,440

such a silly question because

896

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:04,480

the ship was right there in front of us

897

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:10,870

there were there was a lot a large belt

898

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:11,599

around the

899

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:15,839

uh ship and a band of lights red green

900

00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:17,200

and white

901
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:19,200
and i realized now that they were

902
00:41:23,109 --> 00:41:20,880
pulsating i couldn't tell if they were

903
00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:23,119
pulsating or rotating they were going so

904
00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:30,790
it was i can only say that it was like a

905
00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:31,920
dream state

906
00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,520
and someone must have called the police

907
00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:40,240
because we watched as a

908
00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:46,710
slowly coasted to a stop right in front

909
00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:49,599
of where

910
00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:53,280
we had gathered cindy her father

911
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:55,359
her brother her sister a neighbor and

912
00:42:06,150 --> 00:42:02,950
and when the police got out of the car

913
00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:06,160

they never turned their back to the ship

914

00:42:09,190 --> 00:42:08,240

and they walked up the slight incline

915

00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:09,200

that we were

916

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:17,599

standing on and joined us

917

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:22,319

and i reached for the one police officer

918

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:25,599

his arm and i tried to voice three

919

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:27,520

simple words

920

00:42:34,470 --> 00:42:31,440

that came out in slow motion i said

921

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:34,480

is this real

922

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:36,240

because i had to know what i was seeing

923

00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:42,790

he never said a word and and

924

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:45,119

and and cindy let me jump in you're in

925

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:46,960

sixth grade

926
00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:50,000
so you're not quite a young adult but

927
00:42:56,710 --> 00:42:54,240
you are of the age where

928
00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:56,720
you know what you're you know you you

929
00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:57,440
know what i mean

930
00:43:01,190 --> 00:43:00,240
you're understanding things and you see

931
00:43:05,829 --> 00:43:01,200
something like

932
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,839
this what uh

933
00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:08,000
the question is this real that that's

934
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,200
perfect because

935
00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:11,200
you are of the age where you are

936
00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:14,079
understanding your world around you

937
00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:17,200
and you you see something like this

938
00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:20,880

how is your young adult mind uh

939

00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:27,430

well it was three months before i turned

940

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,560

13

941

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:30,960

um and four months before cindy turned

942

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:32,079

13.

943

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:36,480

um it just couldn't uh

944

00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:40,640

wrap my mind around what i was seeing

945

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,550

we watched as a car started coming down

946

00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:48,240

meadow brook road and this is the road

947

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:49,599

that my home is on

948

00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:52,640

right and and this car

949

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:54,960

we know whoever's driving it it's got to

950

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:57,119

be crazy because

951
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:00,560
it's putting itself closer and closer

952
00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:03,760
to the ship bringing itself right

953
00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:08,240
underneath and then a beam of light came

954
00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,400
out of the bottom left-hand side of the

955
00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:15,349
and it slowly started working its way

956
00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,480
down

957
00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:18,400
to the hood of the car we knew it was

958
00:44:23,030 --> 00:44:19,680
aimed at the car

959
00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:23,040
and no one was saying a word

960
00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:25,520
it was just totally silent nobody said

961
00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:26,480
anything

962
00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:28,079
because we were wondering what was going

963
00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:35,750

and when the beam of light hit the car

964

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,109

now at that point i i think i was in

965

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:45,520

mild hysteria because i

966

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:49,200

i started jumping up and down

967

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:53,680

and i was yelling over here over here

968

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:56,480

i to the ship you were yelling to the

969

00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:56,960

ship

970

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:00,640

over here okay and waving your arms and

971

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,160

arms and cindy was grabbing my arms and

972

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:05,680

telling me to stop it

973

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:12,390

and at that point right the ship

974

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:17,599

tilted on its side and it spoke

975

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:21,760

and it said we see you

976

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:26,000

and i realized that this ship was alive

977

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:29,040

it was a living thing and it said we see

978

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:29,440

you

979

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:37,670

forgot everything right that was the

980

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,349

i was at home now with my father

981

00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:47,280

and uh he was kneeling on the kitchen

982

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,960

floor and holding me

983

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:50,560

and he was telling me that i was home

984

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:56,630

and it didn't make sense that we were

985

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:57,920

right in front of the clock

986

00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:00,640

on the stove and i looked up and it said

987

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,400

ten minutes to nine

988

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:05,119

and i saw the kitchen door was open and

989

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:11,589

now i was never allowed out past 7 30 i

990

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,160

mean

991

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:14,640

never spankings were very common in my

992

00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:15,599

home

993

00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:22,790

i obeyed my dad's rules right and i was

994

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:25,200

never allowed out past dusk

995

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:29,359

so i was confused um

996

00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:37,190

to see me and i was silenced that night

997

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:41,750

what do you mean what do you mean you

998

00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:49,190

i don't know what i'm what i had told my

999

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:51,040

father or what but

1000

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:54,000

he grabbed me by the arms and he he

1001
00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:54,960
shook me

1002
00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:57,040
and he he said you are never to speak of

1003
00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:03,190
did you remember

1004
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:06,240
you didn't remember okay i didn't

1005
00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:09,520
remember anything

1006
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:12,560
at that point except that i i had a

1007
00:47:22,230 --> 00:47:19,510
so i um but that night

1008
00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,240
that night i remember very clearly

1009
00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:24,960
standing on the headboard of my bed

1010
00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:26,720
looking out of my bedroom window at the

1011
00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:30,160
exact spot where that ship had hovered

1012
00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,400
that night and every night after that

1013
00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:33,680

for a long time

1014

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,880

and i would chant please come back and

1015

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:38,880

get me

1016

00:47:43,520 --> 00:47:47,109

they must have left

1017

00:47:47,119 --> 00:47:53,829

me with a very positive feelings

1018

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:57,109

and emotions attached to this that i was

1019

00:48:03,349 --> 00:47:59,520

willing to leave my home

1020

00:48:09,870 --> 00:48:07,030

so for 50 years

1021

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:09,880

exactly 50 years from that summer to

1022

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:12,240

2011

1023

00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:14,960

it was never spoken of again i mean

1024

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:16,319

never spoken of

1025

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:20,160

now now cindy cindy and i'm so sorry for

1026

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,680

rudely interrupting but

1027

00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:23,760

i think the point it needs to be made

1028

00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:24,720

here

1029

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,640

cindy's your neighbor she's your friend

1030

00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:28,079

you go to school

1031

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:31,200

everything is there her dad family

1032

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:34,800

brothers it's all there but it was never

1033

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,280

discussed after that day

1034

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:39,839

it just wasn't i'm not with parents

1035

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:43,119

family husbands and between cindy and i

1036

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:46,640

um we had seven so

1037

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:49,680

and um lots of therapists i went to

1038

00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:51,359

therapists over the years

1039

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:53,040

and i would beg each therapist to

1040

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:54,480

hypnotize me

1041

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:56,480

i said there's something inside me that

1042

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:04,470

and um i would be given a new medication

1043

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:07,760

and a new diagnosis and

1044

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:14,470

i did there were a few times over that

1045

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:16,240

50-year period that i would

1046

00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:19,359

i would try to get cindy

1047

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:21,760

to to speak i all i would have to say is

1048

00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:24,160

cindy can we and she knew where i was

1049

00:49:26,950 --> 00:49:24,960

going

1050

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:26,960

and she would put her hand out and start

1051
00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:28,559
shaking

1052
00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:30,240
and i realized that neither one of us

1053
00:49:35,430 --> 00:49:33,440
were were ready

1054
00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,440
but i would draw a picture every year to

1055
00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,359
that ship and the police

1056
00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,839
and the car that had immobilized did the

1057
00:49:44,549 --> 00:49:41,520
police ever did the police ever

1058
00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:44,559
contact you uh again

1059
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:47,839
well this is where yeah um

1060
00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:51,119
this is what happened after the 50-year

1061
00:49:59,990 --> 00:49:53,359
period of rage and rebellion and getting

1062
00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:02,470
um i was an easy target i was molested

1063
00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:04,400

twice

1064

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:07,440

cindy dropped out of school before me

1065

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:09,760

she was a hardcore alcoholic several

1066

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:12,240

suicide attempts

1067

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:15,680

then came september 1st 2011

1068

00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:18,880

and i was playing on the computer

1069

00:50:25,510 --> 00:50:22,000

and i saw the word

1070

00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:28,390

which i never heard i didn't know there

1071

00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:29,920

were people who studied

1072

00:50:34,870 --> 00:50:33,440

this phenomenon and that was very

1073

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:34,880

comforting to know that there were

1074

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:36,079

actually

1075

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:40,319

people that that knew about this so i i

1076

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:43,839

i sent dr harry wellness

1077

00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:47,680

who was a research ufologist for over 55

1078

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:48,559

years

1079

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:51,839

and a former michigan state director

1080

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:54,160

i sent him an email telling him i might

1081

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:55,680

have something you'd be interested in

1082

00:50:59,190 --> 00:50:57,520

hearing

1083

00:51:05,109 --> 00:50:59,200

well he got back to me immediately he

1084

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:08,309

and i knew that i i could tell him

1085

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:10,319

i knew he wouldn't think i was crazy so

1086

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:12,319

i i told him everything that i

1087

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:15,839

just told you and uh he wanted to meet

1088

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:16,400

with me

1089

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:19,520

so we met a couple days later

1090

00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:23,680

um had a a local pub

1091

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:27,520

and he came armed with books

1092

00:51:35,589 --> 00:51:32,950

and he had me look at all these pictures

1093

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:35,599

of all of these aliens and

1094

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:38,720

nothing they just looked silly to me

1095

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:41,839

nothing connected no

1096

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:44,000

and then we spoke of missing time

1097

00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:45,040

another word i'd

1098

00:51:53,670 --> 00:51:49,599

never heard of and the word regression

1099

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:57,510

hypnotized and because we talked about

1100

00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:59,760

why was it getting dark what had

1101
00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:01,680
happened didn't i want to know

1102
00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,960
yes i wanted to know i wanted to know

1103
00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:07,040
everything that had happened

1104
00:52:11,349 --> 00:52:08,400
and he asked me if i could draw a

1105
00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:11,359
picture of the the ship for him

1106
00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:14,480
and i drew that ship

1107
00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:18,079
with the police the car he was really

1108
00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:25,030
he um we talked about a regression

1109
00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:26,319
therapist

1110
00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:29,200
and he was worried that it might cause

1111
00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:31,359
more harm

1112
00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:40,309
but i wanted this regression and i

1113
00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:45,990

and he found a regression therapist and

1114

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:47,440

the three of us

1115

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:51,760

met at harry dr harry wellness's house

1116

00:52:56,549 --> 00:52:55,280

on september 11th which is just 10 days

1117

00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:56,559

after i had told him

1118

00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:58,800

so things were really moving quickly

1119

00:53:01,920 --> 00:53:07,030

and uh i had my first regression at uh

1120

00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:09,270

dr wellness's sister's house because he

1121

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:14,710

comfortable

1122

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:17,040

and just before the first regression i

1123

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:18,240

was thinking to myself

1124

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:20,480

that i might be too smart it might not

1125

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:21,520

be able to regress

1126

00:53:27,750 --> 00:53:24,720

me but i must have really needed it

1127

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:27,760

because i was out

1128

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:30,559

i didn't remember anything from the

1129

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:31,359

whole hour

1130

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:35,280

except being paralyzed i couldn't move

1131

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:36,640

my arms and legs

1132

00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:40,240

and i was frustrated and i was saying my

1133

00:53:43,589 --> 00:53:40,800

body

1134

00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:43,599

is waving and rumbling to the low hum of

1135

00:53:54,870 --> 00:53:50,710

you went right under you know

1136

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,880

what is interesting about that is

1137

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:56,800

i've often felt that you know people

1138

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,559

that are smart they think that they're

1139

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:00,400

better than hypnosis right

1140

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:03,440

and not me right so

1141

00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:06,880

not me and then the next thing you know

1142

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,480

it's you right and that's what happened

1143

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:12,800

and regressions don't go in order what

1144

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:14,800

happened was my first regression and my

1145

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,480

second regression were reversed in order

1146

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:21,599

um i was running home that's what

1147

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:22,559

happened

1148

00:54:27,750 --> 00:54:25,520

the missing time i was running home and

1149

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,760

during the second regression i'm i'm

1150

00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:30,640

saying i can run fast and i'm hauling

1151

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:31,440

ass

1152

00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:33,200

and you can hear i'm out of breath i'm

1153

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:35,119

running right and i'm saying they're

1154

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:36,160

going to get me

1155

00:54:43,349 --> 00:54:39,200

me

1156

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,359

get cindy too i don't want to be alone

1157

00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:45,200

and i knew how they were going to get me

1158

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:47,599

and i don't know if they told me or how

1159

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:50,480

but i knew how they were going to get me

1160

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,319

and it was with a shock in the middle of

1161

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,400

my back and i was waiting for that shock

1162

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,079

as i was running

1163

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:58,079

and when that shock hit me in the back i

1164

00:55:03,510 --> 00:54:59,839

was frozen

1165

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:03,520

uh in position my arms and legs were

1166

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:04,160

frozen

1167

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:06,799

like a cartoon character in position

1168

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:09,119

locked

1169

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:12,480

and that's when they put me on my back

1170

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:15,599

and i was in this euphoric wave as i was

1171

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,079

going up into the ship

1172

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:20,640

and there was no fear at all and i don't

1173

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:21,520

know if

1174

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,400

they were able to control that because

1175

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,680

it was a beautiful

1176

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,319

feeling and i knew i was going up into

1177

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:30,240

the

1178

00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:49,109

after that second regression i

1179

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:52,160

i became my own private investigator my

1180

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:54,640

first move was to go after cindy

1181

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:57,839

um my girlfriend who was with me

1182

00:56:01,349 --> 00:56:00,000

and we had been in and out of each

1183

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,359

other's lives for

1184

00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:07,829

because of her drinking which

1185

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,640

drove me crazy and i had three

1186

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:12,880

illustrations at that time i had drawn

1187

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:15,839

three illustrations

1188

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:20,319

and i called her and

1189

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:23,520

i was anxious and excited to get to her

1190

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:26,160

house with these illustrations

1191

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:31,200

and she was going to talk this time

1192

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,119

she was married and her husband was

1193

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:34,960

really sick he was on oxygen

1194

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:42,150

and when i got there i right away i said

1195

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,640

we need to talk and i said can we go in

1196

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:46,319

your bedroom

1197

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:48,400

and i told her to sit on the bed and i

1198

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:51,440

sat on the other side of her

1199

00:57:00,309 --> 00:56:58,710

illustrations in my hand

1200

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:00,319

and i said cindy this is really

1201
00:57:04,640 --> 00:57:09,270
and i produced the first illustration

1202
00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:14,470
of the ship immobilizing the car

1203
00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:16,319
and she started to shake and she said

1204
00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:17,599
what are you doing

1205
00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:24,230
and i i thought no

1206
00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:28,160
and i produced the second picture of her

1207
00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:30,480
of the ship tilting on its side these

1208
00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:32,960
pictures are drawn by 12 year old nancy

1209
00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:40,470
and i showed it that picture

1210
00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:43,680
of the ship on its side and her grabbing

1211
00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:44,000
me

1212
00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:53,520
and then i produced the third picture of

1213
00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:55,200

me

1214

00:58:00,160 --> 00:58:03,829

and she said

1215

00:58:03,839 --> 00:58:06,950

you were gone

1216

00:58:06,960 --> 00:58:12,390

you were missing we couldn't find you

1217

00:58:12,400 --> 00:58:16,950

and i was thinking to myself

1218

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:21,270

she really just said that ryan

1219

00:58:27,119 --> 00:58:31,430

what were the first words that i

1220

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,030

i said where did i tell you i've been

1221

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:38,240

and without any hesitation at all

1222

00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:44,309

certainly the words of a 12 year old

1223

00:58:51,589 --> 00:58:46,319

child right right right

1224

00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:51,599

right right we both started crying

1225

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:54,160

and we held each other and i want to

1226

00:58:59,109 --> 00:58:55,680

tell you this is the closest

1227

00:59:02,390 --> 00:58:59,119

bonding i have ever felt

1228

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:02,400

with another human at that moment

1229

00:59:06,160 --> 00:59:12,230

and we were remembering and we were

1230

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:18,710

we were comforting each other

1231

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:25,670

for for years after that

1232

00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:28,799

nancy we need to take a break and uh

1233

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:31,200

let me get that in now so just stay

1234

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:32,720

right there take a deep breath get some

1235

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:33,680

water

1236

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:38,640

back after this short break i'm yours

1237

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:40,160

jimmy church our guest tonight nancy

1238

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:41,280

tremaine

1239

00:59:44,470 --> 00:59:44,079

and nancy is with us for the first time

1240

00:59:47,630 --> 00:59:44,480

and

1241

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:47,640

the links to her books are over at

1242

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:48,960

jimmychurchradio.com

1243

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:51,760

tonight enlightened chapters of my life

1244

01:00:01,760 --> 00:59:53,200

i'm your host jimmy church stay right

1245

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:01,770

there i'll be right back

1246

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:12,880

[Music]

1247

01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:15,119

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1248

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:17,440

on the game changer radio network

1249

01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:22,400

and kgra the global radio alliance

1250

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:24,880

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1251
01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:25,920
station

1252
01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:33,270
this is billy carson with forbidden

1253
01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:34,880
knowledge dot tv

1254
01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:37,760
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1255
01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:39,280
its one year anniversary

1256
01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:42,160
that's right one year and as a show of

1257
01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:44,160
appreciation we are giving all new

1258
01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:45,599
subscribers a free

1259
01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:48,240
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1260
01:00:52,150 --> 01:00:49,040
tv

1261
01:00:52,950 --> 01:00:52,160
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1262
01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:52,960
of movies

1263
01:00:56,309 --> 01:00:55,520

documentaries conferences workshops

1264

01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:56,319

lectures

1265

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:58,960

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1266

01:01:02,470 --> 01:00:59,680

much more

1267

01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:02,480

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1268

01:01:07,510 --> 01:01:04,319

from your computer or mobile device

1269

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:07,520

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1270

01:01:12,549 --> 01:01:11,599

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1271

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:12,559

play today

1272

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:15,839

and use coupon code 30 days free

1273

01:01:22,829 --> 01:01:18,400

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1274

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:25,829

today

1275

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:29,040

listen i know and you know that you've

1276

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:31,440

always wanted your first crystal skull

1277

01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1278

01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:35,599

but you just don't know where to go

1279

01:01:40,829 --> 01:01:38,240

to find the real thing then i met

1280

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,839

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1281

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,240

crystalskull.com

1282

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,720

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1283

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,720

of the most respected ancient crystal

1284

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:48,240

skulls in the world

1285

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:49,920

all of her unique skulls have been

1286

01:01:54,069 --> 01:01:52,079

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1287

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,079

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1288

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,400

finest gemstone and materials

1289

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:58,559

imprinting is the process of receiving

1290

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:01,119

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1291

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:04,400

or master computer einstein the ancient

1292

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:05,680

crystal skull

1293

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,440

to see carolyn's current collection of

1294

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:09,760

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1295

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:12,720

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1296

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:14,720

on the banner over on our site

1297

01:02:19,109 --> 01:02:17,200

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1298

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:19,119

at checkout to receive 10

1299

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:21,680

off of your order today that's promo

1300

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,400

code

1301
01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:24,960
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1302
01:02:28,670 --> 01:02:26,319
skull is easy

1303
01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:28,680
just visit einstein the crystal

1304
01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:33,910
when you take the beans from central

1305
01:02:37,829 --> 01:02:36,559
america with dashes of indonesian and

1306
01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,839
african mixed in

1307
01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:40,079
and then roasted to the dark side of

1308
01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:41,440
fade to black

1309
01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:44,640
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1310
01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,599
introducing the fade to black blend from

1311
01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:49,280
river moon coffee

1312
01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:52,319
yes river moon's darkest customized

1313
01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:54,400

roast was created for the love

1314

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:57,599

of fade to black the alchemy of

1315

01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:00,400

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1316

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:02,000

is in every sip of this

1317

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:05,839

full-bodied dark java i need my coffee

1318

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:06,720

doc

1319

01:03:10,230 --> 01:03:09,280

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1320

01:03:12,789 --> 01:03:10,240

highlights

1321

01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,799

just like the bunker leaning further

1322

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:15,359

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1323

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,799

to black blend from

1324

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,200

river moon coffee just click on the

1325

01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:21,520

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1326

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:22,480

the promo code

1327

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,789

to my main today jimmy church on

1328

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1329

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:36,319

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1330

01:03:38,789 --> 01:03:38,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1331

01:03:41,670 --> 01:03:38,799

friend

1332

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:41,680

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1333

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:42,640

changer network

1334

01:03:50,589 --> 01:03:47,440

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1335

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:50,599

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1336

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:51,760

jimmychurchradio.com

1337

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,799

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1338

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:55,920

i'm adrian grenier

1339

01:04:02,230 --> 01:03:57,760

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1340

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:04,630

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1341

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:06,240

we're the honey brothers

1342

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:08,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1343

01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:10,079

revolution

1344

01:04:13,750 --> 01:04:11,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1345

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:13,760

and you can become an official fate or

1346

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:16,079

not by just going to our membership

1347

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:20,319

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1348

01:04:23,829 --> 01:04:22,400

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1349

01:04:25,750 --> 01:04:23,839

conscious life expo

1350

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:25,760

and you're listening to fade to black

1351
01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:27,920
with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1352
01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,160
pony record for the best astrological

1353
01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:32,640
chart since 1963.

1354
01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:36,079
true story this is micah hanks of the

1355
01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:37,039
ghrelian report

1356
01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,720
and you're listening to jimmy church on

1357
01:04:42,309 --> 01:04:40,799
fade to black across the globe on the

1358
01:04:46,800 --> 01:04:42,319
game changer radio network

1359
01:04:46,810 --> 01:04:52,829
[Music]

1360
01:04:52,839 --> 01:05:05,109
planet

1361
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:07,510
okay welcome back fade to black i am

1362
01:05:11,109 --> 01:05:09,039
your host jimmy church tonight our guest

1363
01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:11,119

is nancy tremaine we're talking about

1364

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:13,920

well both of her books uh but uh

1365

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:14,640

enlightened

1366

01:05:17,710 --> 01:05:16,720

chapters of my life is her latest book

1367

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:17,720

and the links are over at

1368

01:05:23,029 --> 01:05:19,680

jimmychurchradio.com

1369

01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:23,039

and uh now everything started in 1961

1370

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:23,839

nancy

1371

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:27,200

and this is the thing over the last

1372

01:05:33,910 --> 01:05:30,079

uh over the 50 years and certainly uh

1373

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:33,920

going back to uh 2011 with cindy

1374

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:37,119

did you start to remember those few

1375

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:37,680

minutes

1376

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,039

in front of your house did all of this

1377

01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:44,079

uh uh come back as a as a as

1378

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:47,119

as i wanted to say a real memory but

1379

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,079

it was blocked out from before so did it

1380

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:52,480

start to establish itself

1381

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:55,920

as as a real memory yes

1382

01:06:03,270 --> 01:05:59,760

over the next four years i recorded

1383

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:06,710

our memories and we would piece together

1384

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:10,559

uh there were things i remembered

1385

01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:13,920

that would jar her memory and vice versa

1386

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:16,799

and she was the first one to bring up

1387

01:06:21,270 --> 01:06:18,160

there was a military

1388

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:21,280

investigation and that was way over my

1389

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:21,839

head

1390

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:25,760

i i i couldn't even address it

1391

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:30,319

i didn't understand it but um

1392

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:32,319

she remembered that yeah yeah yeah yeah

1393

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:33,920

yeah let's stay right there for a second

1394

01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:35,520

that's very interesting

1395

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,200

um and again nancy i'm going to ask you

1396

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:39,440

to pull your microphone down

1397

01:06:46,150 --> 01:06:42,640

uh to your chin there you go

1398

01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:46,160

okay um is is uh

1399

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:50,000

is this so the military came to cindy

1400

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:53,440

and her family well yeah

1401

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,710

california it was the only business trip

1402

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:02,480

had ever been on in his life

1403

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:04,480

and he was offered a job position in

1404

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:05,839

australia

1405

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:09,119

which he turned down um

1406

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:11,760

and i was taken i remember being taken

1407

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:12,559

to stay

1408

01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:16,000

with complete strangers

1409

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:18,720

i still remember their last name and i

1410

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:24,150

i brought it up to a cousin of mine just

1411

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:26,400

a few years ago and she said

1412

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:29,760

yes those were friends of my dad's

1413

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,599

mother my my grandma on my dad's side

1414

01:07:36,870 --> 01:07:36,480

um but she took me there to get me out

1415

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:36,880

of

1416

01:07:46,880 --> 01:07:50,630

okay so

1417

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,470

um and of course my dad said no

1418

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:57,039

to the job position we remained in

1419

01:08:01,750 --> 01:07:58,559

michigan

1420

01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:01,760

um the only comfort that the citizens of

1421

01:08:05,029 --> 01:08:02,240

novi

1422

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:05,039

received was the church right down

1423

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:06,720

meadow brook road from my house

1424

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:09,119

it was an evangelical united brethren

1425

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:10,559

church

1426

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:12,960

and i was going through the archives i

1427

01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:14,319

said i was nancy drew

1428

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,920

i was going through all the novi

1429

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:17,359

archives

1430

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,679

and i found this

1431

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:23,520

title for his sermon the following

1432

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:25,359

sunday after this

1433

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:28,239

incident and it was titled the martian

1434

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:29,199

question

1435

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:32,000

and there's a picture i it's in the book

1436

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:32,400

of

1437

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,600

the newspaper article and there's a

1438

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:37,199

martian

1439

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:40,480

and the minister was saying he was

1440

01:08:43,590 --> 01:08:41,359

trying to

1441

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,600

give comfort to all those who had

1442

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:44,880

witnessed it

1443

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:47,920

nova at that time was a village it was

1444

01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:51,199

very small it was all dirt roads but he

1445

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,640

was trying to give comfort and he said

1446

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:56,159

wouldn't it be nice if these are

1447

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:57,839

benevolent beings

1448

01:09:01,520 --> 01:09:04,709

humanity

1449

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:07,749

was he referring to

1450

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,679

what happened the week before with you

1451

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:11,520

and the family

1452

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:15,520

yeah even today a church a sermon titled

1453

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:18,560

the martian question would be would be

1454

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:20,159

unheard of

1455

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:33,189

cindy also remembered being on board um

1456

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:35,279

now that was yeah that was my other

1457

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:36,480

question okay yes

1458

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:38,480

let's let's let's let's back up to that

1459

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:40,159

moment when you got

1460

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:43,199

stunned in the back now

1461

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,319

uh later cindy said that

1462

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:48,400

she said that you were missing and you

1463

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:50,960

said that you were in outer space

1464

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:53,920

um but you were running you got stunned

1465

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:55,600

in the back did the same thing happen to

1466

01:10:01,590 --> 01:09:57,520

cindy

1467

01:10:05,590 --> 01:10:01,600

she had no memory except that she was

1468

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:05,600

in a tube and she was in a cylindrical

1469

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:06,239

tube

1470

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:10,080

suspended above me as they were

1471

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:13,120

um the grays that were doing

1472

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:16,159

a laparoscopy on me i'm kind of jumping

1473

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:16,880

all over

1474

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:20,320

i when i first got on the ship i ran

1475

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:23,600

right past the pilot and i knew he was

1476

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:24,480

the pilot

1477

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:28,800

because he was piloting he was a man

1478

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:31,840

and he was sitting there right and um

1479

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:36,480

i i stood in the middle of this room

1480

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,440

circular room and i said i can't believe

1481

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:41,600

i'm on a flying saucer

1482

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:45,040

and he said to me it's a ship

1483

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,159

and i could feel not only was he

1484

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:50,800

talking to me telepathically he was

1485

01:10:56,709 --> 01:10:52,800

sharing his emotions with me

1486

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:56,719

i felt his humor at my stupid

1487

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:00,560

remark flying saucer right and i ran

1488

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:04,080

to the window it was

1489

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,679

those red green and white flashing

1490

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:07,440

lights that i'd seen from the outside

1491

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:10,880

right from the inside it was just window

1492

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:13,920

circular all the way around windows

1493

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,480

and when i got to the window i had to

1494

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:18,560

stand on my tiptoes to see out i was so

1495

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,000

tiny

1496

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:22,400

and i could see that we were hovering

1497

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:23,120

above

1498

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,480

the tree the tree

1499

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:29,760

and now i want the audience to know

1500

01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:33,600

uh you gave this motion the audience can

1501

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:34,159

see

1502

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,199

me you gave this motion

1503

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:39,520

that you went like this the windows so

1504

01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:40,880

you're standing in the middle

1505

01:11:45,750 --> 01:11:44,480

of this but the windows the lights that

1506

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:45,760

you were referring to

1507

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:47,920

you could see all of this right it was

1508

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:49,199

just one

1509

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:52,480

band of windows going around large

1510

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,520

windows yes

1511

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:56,159

right right okay and so you get up on

1512

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:58,080

your tippy toes

1513

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:00,640

i like that and and you and you peek out

1514

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:02,000

the window

1515

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:05,360

yes and i could see cindy's father

1516

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:07,760

he was the only one there him and the

1517

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,800

telescope

1518

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:10,320

the neighbors had gone back in their

1519

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:12,640

homes right the police were gone

1520

01:12:21,970 --> 01:12:18,550

that doesn't make any sense and what

1521

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:21,980

about uh this is crazy

1522

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:25,120

[Laughter]

1523

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:27,920

uh so the car that got immobilized it's

1524

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:29,760

not there

1525

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:32,960

but cindy's dad with the telescope is

1526

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:35,440

is he looking up at you by the way yes

1527

01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:36,560

he was

1528

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:40,000

he's like this

1529

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:42,320

the sunlight right right and the light

1530

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:43,199

from the ship

1531

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:51,120

and his hand was like this um

1532

01:12:58,870 --> 01:12:55,520

that was it okay look you're 12.

1533

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:58,880

this is kind of fun are you right

1534

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:02,239

is is is it is it fun i mean what's your

1535

01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:05,360

what what was your emotions like

1536

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,270

laying on this table and they were doing

1537

01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:13,679

this laparoscopy i was

1538

01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:17,360

terrified and there was a long needle

1539

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:19,040

and i'm still terrified of needles to

1540

01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:20,480

this day

1541

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:23,280

and they told me that they wanted to see

1542

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:24,640

inside

1543

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:27,840

and the reason they said those words

1544

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:29,840

was because at 12 years old i would have

1545

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:31,040

never understood

1546

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:38,070

harvest eggs or look at my female organs

1547

01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:39,440

and they told me they wanted to look

1548

01:13:43,830 --> 01:13:42,080

inside and i was

1549

01:13:45,990 --> 01:13:43,840

that's when they brought cindy on board

1550

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:46,000

i was screaming and screaming and

1551

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:47,600

fighting i wanted cindy i want

1552

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:51,760

cindy right and um she was there

1553

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,520

and i'll

1554

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:57,360

inject this real quickly she did have

1555

01:14:03,030 --> 01:14:00,159

one regression

1556

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:03,040

and during that regression she said that

1557

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:05,199

the reason she believed she was on the

1558

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:06,080

ship

1559

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:09,440

was because nancy needed me

1560

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,040

and because god wanted me to be with her

1561

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:15,600

um she had one regression with my

1562

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:16,880

regression therapist

1563

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:20,880

uh and she spoke about the um

1564

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:24,159

the the uh the grace and she she kept

1565

01:14:30,470 --> 01:14:26,560

saying those eyes those eyes

1566

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,480

and those skeleton bodies

1567

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:32,960

but in one of our phone conversations i

1568

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:35,040

recorded her saying

1569

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:38,000

they were really nice and she said that

1570

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:40,159

twice and i said yes

1571

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:43,199

and they were they weren't

1572

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:45,760

meaning to hurt me and my regression

1573

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:47,600

therapist said are they doing this with

1574

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:49,280

malice and i said

1575

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:57,350

there was no malice but the one

1576

01:15:01,590 --> 01:15:00,159

i remember he got his eyes right up into

1577

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,600

my eyes and he said

1578

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:04,400

we're going to do what we're going to do

1579

01:15:10,310 --> 01:15:06,080

you know and all this

1580

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:10,320

fighting and you know so i i relented

1581

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:13,840

i i totally relented and after they did

1582

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:15,840

the laparoscopy they placed a

1583

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:18,159

cylindrical metal object in my right

1584

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,760

hand

1585

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,520

and i instinctively knew that i was

1586

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,440

supposed to curl my fingers around this

1587

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:28,630

and i looked at the three small grays

1588

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:29,360

and they were

1589

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:32,640

looking at the wall

1590

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:35,840

and i realized now and then

1591

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:39,120

i i didn't realize then but i drew a

1592

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:39,920

picture of it

1593

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:41,679

and was only after i drew the picture

1594

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:43,040

and you could see all their eyes looking

1595

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:44,560

at the wall that i realized that they

1596

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:45,440

were

1597

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:49,600

hand

1598

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,719

the information they were giving me and

1599

01:15:56,790 --> 01:15:54,560

i believe

1600

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,800

i know that this information they were

1601

01:16:03,830 --> 01:15:58,880

giving me

1602

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:06,870

that i'm sharing

1603

01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:10,080

and all the experiences that i was

1604

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:13,120

to live through it was all there and i

1605

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:14,400

was told

1606

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:17,440

take this baton and run with it be an

1607

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:20,480

ambassador now that's really ironic

1608

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:21,360

because

1609

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:24,640

i was in track and field later on when i

1610

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:25,920

was 15

1611

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:28,560

and i was the one who took the baton and

1612

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:30,239

ran home with it

1613

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:32,400

ended up getting we got a gold medal for

1614

01:16:37,189 --> 01:16:33,760

that um

1615

01:16:40,870 --> 01:16:37,199

but there's irony there um

1616

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:40,880

so the uh the

1617

01:16:45,990 --> 01:16:44,080

object in your hand and the audience

1618

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:46,000

needs to understand

1619

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,920

how this conversation is happening

1620

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:49,679

nancy's looking at me straight in my

1621

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:50,400

eyeballs

1622

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:53,520

telling me and it's and

1623

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:57,600

uh your recall and the way that

1624

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,679

you are seeing everything is pretty

1625

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:01,280

fascinating to watch you

1626

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,600

do this but but you held up your hand

1627

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:05,120

like this

1628

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,239

so was it um

1629

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:10,560

i don't want to use the word download or

1630

01:17:14,470 --> 01:17:11,840

upload

1631

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:14,480

but it sounds like something was

1632

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:15,520

happening like

1633

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,239

that am i understanding this correctly

1634

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:20,800

yes and i think your word download is

1635

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,719

perfect okay perfect yes

1636

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,960

was there okay two questions these are

1637

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:29,120

jimmy questions

1638

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:32,640

so uh just just go with me on this

1639

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:36,000

did you smell anything yes what did you

1640

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:37,760

smell

1641

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:40,159

over the 50 years that i was silent and

1642

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,239

i kept telling therapists

1643

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:44,400

there are memories attached to this

1644

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:45,440

burning

1645

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:48,080

smell that comes to my nose i would get

1646

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:50,400

this burning smell to my nose

1647

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:53,360

and i knew it was attached to memories i

1648

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,239

didn't know it was

1649

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:57,120

what memories and i would find out that

1650

01:18:03,270 --> 01:17:58,880

it was

1651

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,280

electricity ozone from the ship

1652

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,520

and um when we were kids dad would give

1653

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:07,040

us the sparklers to run around the

1654

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:08,800

backyard with the sparklers

1655

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:17,830

sparklers will do that yes my sparklers

1656

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:20,960

bring back memories in everybody

1657

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,920

you remember those uh those little uh

1658

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:24,719

snake

1659

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,560

thing pellets you would light and they

1660

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:28,719

would turn into

1661

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:31,280

snakes you know what i'm talking about

1662

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:33,040

yes we weren't allowed to do anything

1663

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:34,000

that was dangerous

1664

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:35,920

but you know what i'm talking the smell

1665

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:37,199

of those to this

1666

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:40,719

day takes me to a place

1667

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,800

um okay so uh but the ozone smell

1668

01:18:49,030 --> 01:18:47,040

was the smell that you had inside of the

1669

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:49,040

ship

1670

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:52,320

no no it was the smell that

1671

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:55,440

kept the memories for me for 50 years

1672

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:57,600

i don't remember smelling the ozone

1673

01:19:01,510 --> 01:18:59,120

while i was watching the ship

1674

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:01,520

i don't it was over the 50-year period

1675

01:19:06,149 --> 01:19:03,679

that i remembered that ozone smell

1676

01:19:07,990 --> 01:19:06,159

and it would come to me every year or so

1677

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,000

and it would only last for a few seconds

1678

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:10,480

and i try to grasp the memories that

1679

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:11,520

were attached to it

1680

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:14,560

right right um and and

1681

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:17,280

uh the other question that i had when

1682

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:18,800

you held

1683

01:19:26,630 --> 01:19:25,600

was there an electronic sensation was

1684

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:26,640

the download

1685

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:29,679

physical no i didn't feel

1686

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:32,800

um anything except that i knew um

1687

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:35,360

that i was to curl my fingers around it

1688

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:36,320

and i knew

1689

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:44,630

it's interesting and so so the greys

1690

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:47,920

are watching the

1691

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:50,640

the download speed right they're

1692

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:51,840

watching

1693

01:20:00,310 --> 01:19:55,520

at 80

1694

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,320

we're at 90 download complete

1695

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:02,800

and cindy was put back she was only up

1696

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:05,280

there for for a very short period of

1697

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:06,480

time

1698

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:14,310

i know it sounds crazy uh

1699

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:17,360

it's outer space right that's when the

1700

01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:19,520

ship was missing

1701

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:22,480

and i was gone yes cindy was back how

1702

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:23,600

did you know

1703

01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:28,400

in outer space

1704

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:30,840

were you watching things through the

1705

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:33,199

window

1706

01:20:38,629 --> 01:20:37,040

how did you know no because i told cindy

1707

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:38,639

i was in outer space

1708

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:41,440

and because i was gone for well there

1709

01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:44,560

was that missing time

1710

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:46,719

so and i wasn't there and the ship

1711

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:47,600

wasn't there

1712

01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:50,800

and and so

1713

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,280

i was in outer space right right right

1714

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:55,600

and cindy and i spent um

1715

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:58,080

four years talking about and piecing

1716

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:04,550

and then i brought in the former police

1717

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:07,280

chief lee begall

1718

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:14,480

who was on duty that night and uh

1719

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:23,510

and um he told me about

1720

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,320

the military investigation well first

1721

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:28,560

before that he

1722

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:30,320

he told me about the car that was

1723

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:31,840

immobilized

1724

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:34,880

it was an unmarked police car driven by

1725

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:36,639

an officer by the name of martin

1726

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:40,960

cohn driving an off-duty police car

1727

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:41,360

which

1728

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:44,239

then puts three police officers on the

1729

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:44,880

scene

1730

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,480

right right now i didn't ask him about

1731

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:50,239

the military investigation for a long

1732

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:51,440

time because i just

1733

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:54,840

i couldn't go there and um in august of

1734

01:22:01,910 --> 01:21:59,910

cindy was found dead on her kitchen

1735

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:01,920

floor

1736

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:04,480

her husband had just died 10 months

1737

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:06,320

before that

1738

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:10,239

and she had she she had literally drank

1739

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:17,350

and that was in 2016 so from 15

1740

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:22,960

august of 2015 so from september of 2011

1741

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:26,400

until august of 2015 and police chief

1742

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:27,040

begal

1743

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:29,520

was involved in the phone calls with me

1744

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,480

from october of 2011

1745

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:35,600

until 2017 so when

1746

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:39,199

when cindy died

1747

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:42,400

he was all i had left and i just i clung

1748

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:42,880

to him

1749

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:47,840

he was my he never had children

1750

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,199

so i was like a daughter to him we spent

1751

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:53,040

hours on the phone

1752

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:01,030

and he uh he asked a lot of questions

1753

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:03,600

and he gave me a lot of answers and i

1754

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:04,639

realized

1755

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:06,960

that he needed to talk about this as

1756

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:07,920

much as i did

1757

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:10,159

i didn't realize that right right at the

1758

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:11,120

time

1759

01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:14,560

was he was he the police chief

1760

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,760

in 1961 or was he one of the officers on

1761

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:18,800

the scene

1762

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:21,679

he was the police chief in 1961 and he

1763

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,920

was the one who took calls for over 20

1764

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,520
minutes at the station

1765

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:27,520
one of the calls came from a city

1766

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,360
councilman's wife who was a very good

1767

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:30,960
friend of his

1768

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:33,840
and he got a call from the officer in

1769

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,199
the unmarked car

1770

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:37,040
on the two-way radio they had two-way

1771

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:38,880
radios back then

1772

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:42,000
and martin cohen said strange object

1773

01:23:46,629 --> 01:23:42,880
overhead

1774

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:46,639
sinned cars and that's when

1775

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:50,639
police chief lee begall sent the

1776

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:53,600

two police officers in the marked police

1777

01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:54,080

car

1778

01:24:04,629 --> 01:24:01,030

what happened uh with uh what mcgall

1779

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:04,639

is his name beagle i'm sorry

1780

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:07,440

uh with begual when he was immobilized

1781

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:08,880

uh what did he tell

1782

01:24:17,669 --> 01:24:13,679

uh he wasn't immobilized

1783

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:17,679

he was at the at the police department

1784

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,000

no that's the police chief but the

1785

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:21,920

unmarked i'm talking about the unmarked

1786

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:22,400

car

1787

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:24,960

what did they feel and what did they

1788

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:30,790

him

1789

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:35,120

well he took the chief to the spot later

1790

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:37,840

where the with his the ship had hovered

1791

01:24:42,149 --> 01:24:40,159

i've got that recording and uh

1792

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,159

showed him you know where the ship had

1793

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:44,560

hovered and

1794

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:48,400

of course i asked if there were

1795

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:51,520

any marks you know and the chief said no

1796

01:24:55,679 --> 01:25:01,750

but he talked about

1797

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:06,310

the military investigation

1798

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:09,760

and i i remembered

1799

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:12,880

as soon as he said

1800

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:19,110

i remembered looking out the window and

1801

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:21,840

seeing a police car with its lights on

1802

01:25:25,990 --> 01:25:25,120

escorting a car up up my driveway and my

1803

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:26,000

father

1804

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:37,199

pointing at the door of the hallway for

1805

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:38,560

me to go to my bedroom

1806

01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:41,840

and shut the door

1807

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,880

well well i was a nosy kid i didn't shut

1808

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:46,480

the door all the way

1809

01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:50,400

i um i could hear my dad yelling and

1810

01:26:00,149 --> 01:25:58,870

after and i jump all over the place

1811

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:00,159

because

1812

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:03,840

it's so complicated after cindy died

1813

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:07,520

it was after that i was walking in the

1814

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:10,320

park behind my apartment

1815

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:13,600

and she spoke to me and she said

1816

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:16,639

those men those men

1817

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:19,199

they came to your house they wanted to

1818

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:20,239

talk to you

1819

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:23,120

your father threatened to kill them and

1820

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:23,679

that's

1821

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:26,960

when i knew you i could avoid the

1822

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:29,120

military investigation all i wanted

1823

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:32,320

with begaul but now i couldn't anymore

1824

01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:34,880

and that's when i brought up the

1825

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:36,159

military investigation

1826
01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:39,520
and i recorded that and he said well you

1827
01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:40,320
knew that

1828
01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,600
you knew there was a military

1829
01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:44,000
investigation

1830
01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:51,750
positively absolutely no until that

1831
01:26:54,870 --> 01:26:52,880
moment

1832
01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:54,880
and he said they came in from the air

1833
01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:56,880
force

1834
01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:05,270
doing a

1835
01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:08,560
an investigation was the word he used

1836
01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:11,040
doing a

1837
01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:15,120
an investigation and

1838
01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:16,719

he said he thought my father made a

1839

01:27:23,350 --> 01:27:19,679

mistake not letting them talk to me

1840

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:23,360

and i said chief i was only 12.

1841

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:30,229

my dad wasn't about to let them talk to

1842

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:31,920

me i said my dad would have killed him

1843

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:33,280

he would have killed them before he

1844

01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:39,510

and after that my dad was so protective

1845

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:40,639

with me

1846

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:43,280

i was grounded all the time i told the

1847

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,000

chief i

1848

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:46,960

i said i was grounded all the time i

1849

01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:47,679

couldn't

1850

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:51,679

go out and play like other kids and

1851

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:54,320

when dating time came i mean my dad was

1852

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:54,800

just

1853

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,990

yeah yeah um there were there were such

1854

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,760

strict rules but i realized that the

1855

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:05,440

reason that i was grounded all the time

1856

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,400

is because

1857

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,480

dad wanted to know where i was when i

1858

01:28:13,430 --> 01:28:11,040

was home i was safe

1859

01:28:15,430 --> 01:28:13,440

and my dad was in world war ii he was a

1860

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:15,440

combat soldier and so he had

1861

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,040

i didn't realize that he had

1862

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:19,360

post-traumatic stress disorder too

1863

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:22,480

you know hence all the spankings and and

1864

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:24,159

his

1865

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:31,040

uh he was a devoted father he was a good

1866

01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:37,990

well listen yeah go ahead finn i was

1867

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,760

gonna say we can uh take our break now

1868

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:41,600

we've got about 15 seconds

1869

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:43,199

nancy oh i was just gonna say i was

1870

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:47,040

always my dad's favorite well of course

1871

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:48,560

of course let's take our break right

1872

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,400

here this is fade to black

1873

01:28:54,550 --> 01:28:52,239

i am your host jimmy church tonight our

1874

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,560

guest nancy tremaine is here

1875

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:56,480

talking about her book it is called

1876

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:58,159

enlightened chapters

1877

01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,840

of my life the links to everything over

1878

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:01,679

at jimmychurchradio.com

1879

01:29:10,900 --> 01:29:03,120

we'll be right back after this short

1880

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:10,910

break stay with us

1881

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:24,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1882

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,520

you're listening to fade to black

1883

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:29,360

always on the edge of the hottest

1884

01:29:37,930 --> 01:29:31,440

alternative talk jimmy church

1885

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:37,940

with fade to black kgraradio.com

1886

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:51,430

do you want to be an official fate or

1887

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:53,440

not of course you do

1888

01:29:58,510 --> 01:29:55,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1889

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,520

just go to our membership section at

1890

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:00,800

jimmychurchradio.com

1891

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,040

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

1892

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:05,199

ufo megacon this june 6

1893

01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:08,800

through the 12th 2021 in laughlin nevada

1894

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:12,000

the laughlin ufo megacon is unique it's

1895

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:14,480

seven days of education and disclosure

1896

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:17,760

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

1897

01:30:21,430 --> 01:30:19,760

the laughlin ufo mega conference

1898

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:21,440

specializes in bringing you

1899

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:23,920

new people offering new information and

1900

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:24,960

disclosure

1901

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:27,199

all of this is offered at prices so low

1902

01:30:32,790 --> 01:30:29,600

you can actually afford to be there

1903

01:30:36,149 --> 01:30:32,800

for instance seven night hotel packages

1904

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:36,159

one or two people start at just 320

1905

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:38,960

inclusive education and disclosure is

1906

01:30:41,669 --> 01:30:40,960

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

1907

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:41,679

exists

1908

01:30:45,510 --> 01:30:43,760

join us for all seven days or a half a

1909

01:30:48,750 --> 01:30:45,520

week or just a day or two

1910

01:30:50,070 --> 01:30:48,760

but join us go to

1911

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,080

laughlinufomegaconference.com

1912

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:52,800

register now the only thing keeping you

1913

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:54,159

from being with all of us

1914

01:31:00,840 --> 01:31:05,510

laughlinufomegaconference.com

1915

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:07,510

fader knots when you think about the

1916

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:08,800

future of our country

1917

01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:10,480

and where we're headed do you wonder

1918

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:12,159

about the food supply

1919

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,800

i do disruptions in the food supply

1920

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,320

chain could be disastrous

1921

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,480

and they usually occur with little

1922

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:20,719

warning that's why the smartest thing

1923

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:21,760

you can do today

1924

01:31:27,270 --> 01:31:24,960

is to stockpile emergency food water

1925

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:27,280

and other essentials i personally

1926

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,400

recommend my

1927

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:30,560

patriot supply they're the nation's

1928

01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:33,120

largest emergency preparedness company

1929

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:35,360

serving millions of customers for more

1930

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,480

than a decade

1931

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:38,880

in fact they're the only source my

1932

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:41,520

family trusts for our preparedness plan

1933

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,639

you should too right now save 20

1934

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:47,199

off a full four week supply of delicious

1935

01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:48,639

meals that provide 2

1936

01:31:55,110 --> 01:31:52,159

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

1937

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:55,120

doesn't it especially now so go to

1938

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:58,159

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

1939

01:32:02,709 --> 01:32:01,440

that's preparedwithjimmy.com there's no

1940

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:02,719

time to lose

1941

01:32:09,310 --> 01:32:06,000

do it now so you

1942

01:32:10,550 --> 01:32:09,320

love talk radio then you'll love

1943

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:10,560

talkstreamlive.com

1944

01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:13,679

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

1945

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,360

the best streaming talk shows

1946

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,440

find your favorite talkers and discover

1947

01:32:21,590 --> 01:32:18,960

some new ones it's free

1948

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:21,600

readily available online or on mobile

1949

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:23,360

with any smartphone or tablet

1950

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,440

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1951

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,080

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1952

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,960

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1953

01:32:36,550 --> 01:32:33,120

download the free apps from google play

1954

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:36,560

or the itunes app store

1955

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:39,760

you listen to us and we listen to you

1956

01:32:41,650 --> 01:32:40,480

and so

1957

01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:41,660

does the cia

1958

01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:44,719

[Music]

1959

01:32:56,629 --> 01:32:51,830

you are listening to fate to black with

1960

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:59,110

oh hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

1961

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,239

jimmy church

1962

01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:03,360

this is revolution the revolution will

1963

01:33:11,900 --> 01:33:04,719

not be televised

1964

01:33:22,680 --> 01:33:20,830

[Music]

1965

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:22,690

ciao

1966

01:33:46,850 --> 01:33:36,560

so

1967

01:33:46,860 --> 01:33:51,030

[Music]

1968

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,870

all right welcome back fade to black i

1969

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:54,480

am your host jimmy church tonight our

1970

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:54,880

guest

1971

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,040

is nancy tremaine moore with nancy in

1972

01:34:01,590 --> 01:33:59,520

just a second tomorrow night jack valet

1973

01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:01,600

paula harris are here talking about

1974

01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,520

their new book as well

1975

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:05,520

right now i want to talk to you about

1976

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:08,239

virtual shield virtual shield vpn you've

1977

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:10,239

got to get to your own vpn

1978

01:34:15,270 --> 01:34:12,400

this is the world we live in today i've

1979

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:15,280

got a top secret bunker secret location

1980

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:17,360

nobody can find me one of the reasons

1981

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:19,199

why well first off i'm in a secret

1982

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:20,159

location

1983

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:22,560

second reason i use virtual shield i've

1984

01:34:26,070 --> 01:34:24,639

got my own vpn nobody can find my

1985

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:26,080

location through my

1986

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:29,360

isp nobody knows what i search nobody

1987

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,159

knows what i

1988

01:34:34,950 --> 01:34:33,520

do you need to be like me it's very

1989

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,960

simple to do i do it for a lot of

1990

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:36,400

different reasons number one

1991

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:39,360

strict no log policy of virtual shield

1992

01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:41,119

everything you do is not logged that's

1993

01:34:45,750 --> 01:34:42,480

number one number two

1994

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:45,760

encrypted servers all around the world

1995

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,600

you need this virtual shield dot com

1996

01:34:54,229 --> 01:34:51,679

forward slash fade to black is where you

1997

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:54,239

go you can also click on the link

1998

01:34:57,669 --> 01:34:56,400

in the video description box below and

1999

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:57,679

you do that you will get

2000

01:35:04,709 --> 01:35:01,440

virtual shield vpn for 50 off today

2001

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:04,719

do it now all right

2002

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:08,400

do it my guest tonight nancy tremaine

2003

01:35:12,149 --> 01:35:11,760

and and nancy uh uh i want to back up

2004

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:12,159

for

2005

01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:15,840

a quick second um we we kind of went

2006

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:17,600

over this really quickly

2007

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:22,800

uh before but so from 2011 to 2015

2008

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,880

that gave you the opportunity after 50

2009

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:26,960

years to hang out with cindy

2010

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:30,000

and and and talk right

2011

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,440

and and the um

2012

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:35,760

how do i say this there must have been a

2013

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:38,159

lot of emotions going back and forth

2014

01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:42,480

but it is also something for you to

2015

01:35:48,310 --> 01:35:45,679

uh to be able to confirm these

2016

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:48,320

these memories and these experiences

2017

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:49,280

that you shared

2018

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:52,719

right absolutely um i believe that we

2019

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:54,480

were programmed

2020

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:57,199

the three of us chief begal uh cindy and

2021

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:57,520

i

2022

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:59,840

all three of us were programmed to

2023

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,280

awaken

2024

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,560

50 years later and i

2025

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:07,040

i say is that part of the eisenhower

2026

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:07,760

treaty

2027

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,109

i don't know um

2028

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:17,920

but it's it's more than i ironic that we

2029

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:19,679

would all awaken within a one-month

2030

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:20,880

period of each other

2031

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:22,840

right for cindy second and then the

2032

01:36:33,910 --> 01:36:31,510

he did um

2033

01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:33,920

an interview with the detroit historical

2034

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:35,119

society

2035

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:39,840

i did with him september 6 2017 and they

2036

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:40,960

have yet to

2037

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:43,520

release the interview but i have the

2038

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:45,119

entire thing recorded on

2039

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:48,639

two different recorders and i brought a

2040

01:36:55,510 --> 01:36:50,719

police officer a former police officer

2041

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,430

and anything that's in in the book that

2042

01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:59,360

i said is a transcription i have the

2043

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:01,600

recordings of everything

2044

01:37:06,870 --> 01:37:04,960

so the interview

2045

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:06,880

still hasn't made it and it's sad

2046

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:08,960

because begual said he wanted to do this

2047

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:09,840

interview

2048

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:11,840

not just for me but for all the people

2049

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:14,400

of novi that had suffered

2050

01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:16,880

and he spoke freely he spoke about the

2051

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,600

military investigation

2052

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:21,600

and the detroit historical society had

2053

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:24,000

done an interview with him a year prior

2054

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:32,629

you know the um definition of a

2055

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:34,159

historical society

2056

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:36,239

is an organization dedicated to

2057

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:39,199

preserving collecting and researching

2058

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:41,600

that is their purpose to help future

2059

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:44,719

generations understand their history

2060

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:48,400

so i'm really pissed and uh

2061

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:51,840

right yeah right and there's there's

2062

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:54,560

there's another uh point you keep uh

2063

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,719

going back to nancy drew

2064

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:58,320

which is something that you bring up in

2065

01:38:03,109 --> 01:37:59,840

the book you you just

2066

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:03,119

i'm nancy drew and i want to point out

2067

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:03,679

to

2068

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,440

conversation earlier

2069

01:38:11,109 --> 01:38:10,080

the sermon that happened that you went

2070

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,119

and found

2071

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:14,480

uh the uh the the martian question

2072

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:17,360

you've got this in the book everybody

2073

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:17,679

can

2074

01:38:25,990 --> 01:38:21,600

go i'm telling you yes it's right here

2075

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,000

and and this martian question sermon

2076

01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:29,280

is uh the church for all

2077

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:32,960

by the way right for all the church

2078

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:36,080

that's pretty insane right it's one

2079

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:36,639

thing

2080

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:40,560

when i say insane it it's insane

2081

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:43,440

to to put all the pieces together to

2082

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:44,560

hear you say

2083

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:47,280

but here it is in the in the book and

2084

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:49,440

you can see it for yourself that's nancy

2085

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:52,639

drew that's nancy drew getting it done

2086

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:03,510

so yeah nancy's just laughing at me

2087

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:04,880

right now everybody that's

2088

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:07,040

that's what's going on but but well i

2089

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:08,560

dedicated um

2090

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:11,679

uh enlightened chief the gaul for daring

2091

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:12,000

for

2092

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:15,600

sharing

2093

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,360

information putting his stellar

2094

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:19,920

reputation all you have to do is google

2095

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:22,159

police chief lee begal novi there's

2096

01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:23,760

videos of him

2097

01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:27,360

there are he was um police chief or

2098

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,760

police officer of the year in 2019 and

2099

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:31,199

he hadn't been a police officer for

2100

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:32,320

years

2101

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:35,360

he died um now your microphone is all

2102

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:40,790

just keeps going up yes it's it's i'm

2103

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:41,679

watching it

2104

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:44,320

move i don't know what's making it move

2105

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:45,760

it's crazy it's going

2106

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,880

up and down and uh

2107

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:50,880

earlier i didn't want to say anything

2108

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:52,000

about this

2109

01:39:58,390 --> 01:39:56,080

just tell me that your window was open

2110

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:58,400

my window was open yeah just tell me

2111

01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:00,080

where the blinds are

2112

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,440

to your right there

2113

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:05,280

yeah the blinds are right here yeah is

2114

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:07,119

the window open

2115

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:09,360

no because the blinds have been moving

2116

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:11,520

through this entire interview

2117

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,960

that's my cat oh that's your cat

2118

01:40:19,830 --> 01:40:17,119

she walks behind man i have been

2119

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,840

tripping on that

2120

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:21,520

i've been watching i'm like man there's

2121

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:23,920

something in the room

2122

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,719

the window must be open now okay so it's

2123

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:28,000

the cat

2124

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:31,520

i've been watching it but transfixed on

2125

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:32,320

that man

2126

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,080

okay all right let's get back let's get

2127

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:36,239

back to business here get back to

2128

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:39,520

chief begal he died

2129

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:43,440

february 29 2020

2130

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:50,629

a few months shy of his 100th birthday

2131

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:52,960

of course i hadn't seen him or talked to

2132

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:55,360

him since 2017

2133

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:58,159

um the detroit historical society

2134

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,920

because

2135

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:01,360

he got to the point where he couldn't go

2136

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:03,280

up the stairs anymore so he was moved in

2137

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:05,520

with family and i think that they

2138

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,320

well i don't think they they kept him up

2139

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:09,840

away from me

2140

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:12,639

but i did stay on facebook and i'm still

2141

01:41:17,590 --> 01:41:14,719

friends with his nephew brian begall who

2142

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:17,600

is also a police officer

2143

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:21,199

sheriff of awasa county

2144

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,400

here in michigan and

2145

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,560

when i told him i dedicated the book to

2146

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:28,000

chief begal he said

2147

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:30,000

that he was going to bring him to meet

2148

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:33,280

me and i was so excited and it was just

2149

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:36,239

right after that the chief went downhill

2150

01:41:40,629 --> 01:41:36,560

and

2151

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:40,639

uh ended up in the hospital where

2152

01:41:46,709 --> 01:41:44,000

uh pneumonia and he and he died i went

2153

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:46,719

to his memorial

2154

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:48,639

a friend of mine jeff dimmers who

2155

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:50,719

actually published

2156

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:54,080

enlightened uh took me because i

2157

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:57,440

i was a mess losing cindy was enough and

2158

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:57,840

then

2159

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:01,600

when believed she it was just too much

2160

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:05,199

sure sure absolutely um

2161

01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:08,560

i i wanted to ask you this uh because

2162

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,679

i've got a bunch of questions before we

2163

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,600

get to the next segment because i want

2164

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:15,040

to talk about some other stuff when we

2165

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:16,159

come back

2166

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:20,000

but the your

2167

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:24,000

incident it's meadowbrook road right

2168

01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:27,040

yes was not the only sighting in

2169

01:42:32,189 --> 01:42:30,239

in novi no there was another really good

2170

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:32,199

sighting another daylight sighting in

2171

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:34,000

1972 by

2172

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:37,600

mrs florence mcdermott who happens to be

2173

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:40,800

the grandmother of um bill mcdermott

2174

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:43,199

that i went to school with hi bill

2175

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:46,000

uh from elementary junior high in high

2176
01:42:51,669 --> 01:42:46,960
school

2177
01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:51,679
and um he couldn't ignore

2178
01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:55,040
um you know these people that i went to

2179
01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:56,560
school with

2180
01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:58,639
they follow me but they never bring up

2181
01:43:01,990 --> 01:42:59,920
any of this

2182
01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:02,000
stuff right and he couldn't ignore when

2183
01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:09,109
newspaper article i found of her

2184
01:43:15,830 --> 01:43:12,400
exciting front page front page news

2185
01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:15,840
there she is yep there she is they made

2186
01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,400
it

2187
01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,800
really looks silly a tea totaler you

2188
01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:20,960

know she said i

2189

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,080

i'm a tea totaler

2190

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,000

but and she had other people with her

2191

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,920

there were three or four people

2192

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:30,560

with her yeah there was an actual report

2193

01:43:36,830 --> 01:43:31,600

made this time

2194

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,669

um i got it where are my notes yeah

2195

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:41,760

um don't worry about it don't worry

2196

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:43,040

about it

2197

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:46,560

three she saw three three ships um

2198

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:50,000

flying saucers and uh there's a daylight

2199

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:52,320

sighting she was hanging out laundry

2200

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:55,440

and her i'm just pulling from

2201

01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:57,920

what my memories her next-door neighbor

2202

01:44:02,629 --> 01:43:59,600

was her daughter-in-law

2203

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:02,639

her son and daughter-in-law and she came

2204

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,360

over and

2205

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:05,119

she told her what she had seen and she

2206

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:06,880

said oh she was joking with her what

2207

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:08,159

you've been drinking

2208

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:11,040

sure enough here comes number two so

2209

01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:11,840

then a man

2210

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:21,270

they all saw the second and third one

2211

01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:24,400

so well i have to add what what is it

2212

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:26,719

about novi

2213

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:29,119

well you know also you know if i just

2214

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,639

went on the map

2215

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:32,719

less than a year ago this is where the

2216

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:34,320

billion dollars was

2217

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,920

the the billion dollar winner

2218

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:37,679

multi-billion dollars

2219

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:39,280

that was right down the road from where

2220

01:44:42,629 --> 01:44:40,800

i grew up

2221

01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:42,639

less than a mile from where the ship had

2222

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,000

hovered um

2223

01:44:47,270 --> 01:44:46,639

the kroger they bought the lottery

2224

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:47,280

ticket

2225

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,639

there it was uh several people had

2226

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:53,920

bought it but it was novi unbelievable

2227

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:54,880

yeah that's crazy

2228

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:56,800

well that means your your roads are

2229

01:45:00,840 --> 01:45:04,070

right

2230

01:45:04,080 --> 01:45:09,189

um but yeah what is it about novi

2231

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:10,870

i mean have you have you thought about

2232

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:12,960

this if you go back

2233

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:16,000

um and i want to go back to the uh

2234

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:19,679

the moment in in 1961 that ship is there

2235

01:45:24,790 --> 01:45:21,360

for a reason

2236

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:24,800

you know okay okay the

2237

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:27,920

uh the the lit

2238

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:31,440

windows from the outside the visibility

2239

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:35,040

the appearance it it's there it's being

2240

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:36,719

seen by

2241

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:40,000

by by so many people um

2242

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:43,280

it's novi right and then you got uh

2243

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:46,639

mcdermott yeah 10 years later

2244

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:53,590

i i'm i'm just blown away because novi

2245

01:45:57,350 --> 01:45:54,480

is not we're not

2246

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:57,360

this isn't detroit right it's not even

2247

01:46:02,709 --> 01:45:58,159

lansing

2248

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:02,719

it's nobody yeah everybody teased me uh

2249

01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:05,840

you live in the styx you know it's not

2250

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:13,910

um begall set some really high standards

2251

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,600

for the police officers they had to have

2252

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:18,000

a four-year college degree

2253

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:21,119

and um no record

2254

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:24,880

and uh that those are the days when

2255

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:28,719

you know police officers were you know

2256

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:31,920

friends with everybody and you know

2257

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:35,360

and and and staying with this uh because

2258

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:38,840

bengal had to deal with mcdermott in in

2259

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:40,000

1971.

2260

01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:43,520

you and your situation in 1961 the air

2261

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:44,560

force being there

2262

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:47,679

investigating in the small town he

2263

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:51,679

is the police chief he's got to deal

2264

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:54,800

with all of this and what

2265

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:57,840

right what did he tell you uh

2266

01:47:01,590 --> 01:47:00,239

what was his life like for those 50

2267

01:47:03,990 --> 01:47:01,600

years

2268

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:04,000

well we talked a lot he told me that

2269

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:05,280

well he never married

2270

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:14,629

that was it for him which i thought was

2271

01:47:20,080 --> 01:47:28,149

share with me right um he had been in

2272

01:47:28,159 --> 01:47:31,990

the two wars

2273

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:35,750

his brother was killed yeah his brother

2274

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:36,080

was

2275

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:45,430

yeah he'd gone through a lot um and now

2276

01:47:53,830 --> 01:47:45,920

he's

2277

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:53,840

with uh with this did he become

2278

01:48:03,189 --> 01:47:57,440

uh an investigator of the ufo subject

2279

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,189

no he didn't talk about this with uh

2280

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:07,520

anyone and martin cohn

2281

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:09,840

sadly had died i said let's get a hold

2282

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,040

of martin cohen

2283

01:48:14,950 --> 01:48:13,440

and martin cohen had died just before

2284

01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:14,960

2011

2285

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,520

and the only one left is um dick

2286

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:19,119

faulkner

2287

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:22,400

he goes by dick he's the one that turned

2288

01:48:26,070 --> 01:48:23,360

fbi

2289

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:26,080

and i approached him and i tried to get

2290

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:27,360

him to speak

2291

01:48:31,590 --> 01:48:29,360

and he acted like he didn't know what

2292

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:31,600

what i was talking about

2293

01:48:39,030 --> 01:48:35,440

and i said the ufo

2294

01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:39,040

from 1961 and he turned his back and

2295

01:48:43,510 --> 01:48:40,719

walked away from me this was at chief

2296

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,520

begall's 95th birthday party

2297

01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:45,280

and chief begal and i talked about it

2298

01:48:52,790 --> 01:48:48,080

and he said he probably

2299

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:52,800

he he's fbi now and he's in his 80s he's

2300

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:56,000

13 years older than me so he's in his

2301

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:56,960

80s

2302

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:59,520

and chicago said he probably didn't want

2303

01:49:01,669 --> 01:49:00,000

to talk

2304

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:01,679

with you about it because he had been

2305

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:03,280

told

2306

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:07,360

not to you know um

2307

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:10,400

and i believe he's still alive

2308

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:12,639

i check obituaries every every few

2309

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:13,520

months you know

2310

01:49:25,589 --> 01:49:22,550

and the uh the air force investigation

2311

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,599

uh what did bengal have to say about

2312

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:27,199

that did they approach him

2313

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:29,360

yes yeah he said they came to the

2314

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:30,480

station

2315

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,320

and um he said they knew how to talk

2316

01:49:38,629 --> 01:49:36,239

and i said what do you mean he said well

2317

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,639

they knew what questions to ask

2318

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:41,119

to help and this is in my my recording

2319

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:41,679

and i

2320

01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:44,560

just love to be playing it um they knew

2321

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:45,360

how to talk

2322

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,440

and i said what do you mean well they

2323

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:49,520

knew what questions to ask

2324

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,800

to help jar my memory now why would they

2325

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:54,560

want to jar his memory from something

2326

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:56,560

that had just happened

2327

01:50:03,510 --> 01:49:59,119

yeah he was letting me know that they

2328

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:07,109

what he was going to feel or say

2329

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,159

yeah um

2330

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:12,880

how to change his story how to alter the

2331

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:14,320

story

2332

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:17,920

no he never never did um

2333

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:20,480

he just never spoke about it we were all

2334

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:21,119

silenced

2335

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:24,080

they went door to door the military went

2336

01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:24,880

door

2337

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:29,440

taken the ship hovered for over 20

2338

01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:32,880

minutes against a clear blue sky

2339

01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:35,920

mr lewt cindy's father had time to get

2340

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:38,080

the um

2341

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:45,189

so you know there were pictures taken

2342

01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,880

they were absolutely and you know that

2343

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:48,400

the pictures that were taken

2344

01:50:56,310 --> 01:50:52,480

were taken

2345

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,320

would you call this um because

2346

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:58,560

you were you know brought into the you

2347

01:51:02,149 --> 01:51:00,560

brought yourself into the ufo community

2348

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,159

in 2011

2349

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:05,440

but now you you must understand that

2350

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:07,840

this was a men in black

2351

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:11,280

uh a situation where now you've got

2352

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:14,400

them in in town and they're gonna do

2353

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:15,040

what they

2354

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:17,119

they have to do with with everybody

2355

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:18,400

there and that's exactly

2356

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:21,040

what went on right yes and that's when

2357

01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:22,639

my mom took me to stay with the

2358

01:51:28,550 --> 01:51:23,520

strangers

2359

01:51:33,589 --> 01:51:28,560

after that just get me out of town

2360

01:51:33,599 --> 01:51:37,109

you know i felt like

2361

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,189

i felt very unloved i didn't have a

2362

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,880

close relationship with her to begin

2363

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,149

so it was really hard and i don't know

2364

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:48,719

how long i stayed with these people

2365

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,920

their last name was sheehy they had

2366

01:51:57,270 --> 01:51:54,000

three boys

2367

01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:58,870

when you say you don't know how long was

2368

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,080

it for a summer was it for a while

2369

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:04,159

just for a few days because also in the

2370

01:52:08,310 --> 01:52:05,119

novi news

2371

01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:08,320

article of the the church sermon right

2372

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,520

is my sister's um announcement to get

2373

01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:13,599

married

2374

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:15,360

so her wedding announcement was in the

2375

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:22,310

art with the martian question

2376

01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:23,679

i mean there's just so many

2377

01:52:28,709 --> 01:52:25,599

synchronicities to my

2378

01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:28,719

to my story i mean we haven't even

2379

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:30,560

gotten

2380

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:33,920

the picture that is in that church

2381

01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:34,560

sermon

2382

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:38,239

is is crazy

2383

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:41,040

yeah that that is great um uh before we

2384

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:42,080

get to the break

2385

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:45,520

so you're with the sheehys

2386

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:47,280

for a few days your dad goes to

2387

01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:48,800

california

2388

01:52:56,830 --> 01:52:52,480

he gets the job offer for australia but

2389

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,390

california

2390

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,480

i don't know i just remember that it was

2391

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:01,920

a really big deal

2392

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:05,760

that my dad the military nobody in

2393

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:09,119

in california asked him about you

2394

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:12,159

or what happened to novi my dad never

2395

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:13,280

talked about what was

2396

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,880

what happened in uh in california

2397

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,800

we never spoke about it my dad and i

2398

01:53:24,830 --> 01:53:20,639

never spoke about this event ever

2399

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:24,840

ever ever it just

2400

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:28,159

um that's the way my family

2401
01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:31,040
was um sweep everything under the rug

2402
01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:32,480
you know we've got the uncle that

2403
01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:34,000
molests everybody

2404
01:53:39,510 --> 01:53:37,599
and family knows but just sweep it under

2405
01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:39,520
the rug pretend it doesn't happen

2406
01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:46,709
wow um

2407
01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:50,159
uh now this is the this is the other

2408
01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,040
part

2409
01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:53,040
and i asked you about this earlier when

2410
01:53:55,589 --> 01:53:54,639
we come back we're going to talk about

2411
01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:55,599
what being

2412
01:54:02,149 --> 01:53:58,719
uh an experience or coming out

2413
01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:02,159

uh has been like for you um over the

2414

01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:05,280

those 50 years and and going up uh

2415

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:09,760

to finally uh get back with cindy

2416

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:12,480

as you are assembling these memories and

2417

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:14,960

putting it back together for you

2418

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,400

the ship itself when you said that it

2419

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:21,040

was above the trees

2420

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:24,800

help me understand the size of it

2421

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:27,679

are you able to understand you know the

2422

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:29,760

size of it now today

2423

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,400

yes it was at least as large as our

2424

01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:34,320

three-bedroom ranch home

2425

01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:37,360

but it was twice as tall it was large it

2426
01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:38,480
was

2427
01:54:44,790 --> 01:54:41,760
good size um

2428
01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:44,800
and the 12 year old nancy that draw

2429
01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:51,910
you can see the size of it you know

2430
01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:53,040
compared to

2431
01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:57,040
the tree and yeah

2432
01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,119
and there's so much um that

2433
01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:04,239
we haven't even gotten to the um to the

2434
01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:05,440
mental boggle point

2435
01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,990
the pregnancy that i went through um

2436
01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:16,080
let's talk about that let's talk about

2437
01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:17,119
that

2438
01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:22,480

i was dating a man in 2012.

2439

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:25,520

and um well i'm

2440

01:55:30,830 --> 01:55:28,400

just gonna tell like it was um the

2441

01:55:33,910 --> 01:55:30,840

chemistry between us was unbelievable

2442

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:33,920

unbelievable in bed

2443

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:41,750

we were having sex and words just came

2444

01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:42,800

out of my mouth

2445

01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:46,560

they just came out i said i'm pregnant

2446

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:55,750

i didn't have any control

2447

01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:59,119

of saying what i said

2448

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,880

and after that and there's picture in

2449

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:02,400

the book

2450

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:04,800

and linda molten howe called me i sent

2451

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:11,589

we can jump of my pregnancy

2452

01:56:15,270 --> 01:56:14,239

and um an event that i had with angelic

2453

01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:15,280

beings

2454

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:18,639

there's so much um

2455

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:22,480

and uh i tell you

2456

01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:26,639

she called me in november of 2016 and

2457

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,400

she said and this is her quote and i

2458

01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:30,320

love her she said i've never been put

2459

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:31,599

off by things that are

2460

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,800

described as incomprehensible

2461

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:36,800

and only the mind of a really great

2462

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:38,560

researcher would be able to say those

2463

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:39,840

words

2464

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:43,199

um we talked for a long time um i was

2465

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,599

lucky enough to meet her in 2018 at the

2466

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:47,679

ozark conference and we were alone

2467

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:49,520

in the car driving back to the airport

2468

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:50,800

for two hours

2469

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:54,000

i got to spend talking with her

2470

01:57:02,950 --> 01:56:57,760

but she said in all

2471

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:02,960

1500 women that she had

2472

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:06,080

in the abduction syndrome i was the only

2473

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,159

person

2474

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,480

that has described the pregnancy and

2475

01:57:14,149 --> 01:57:12,239

shown a picture

2476
01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:14,159
now i'm very tiny you can see that right

2477
01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:16,719
here and you see the picture in the

2478
01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,199
in the and the guy that i was dating i

2479
01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,679
call him sid someone i dated

2480
01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,360
kept saying what's up with your stomach

2481
01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:24,960
what's up with your stomach and i said

2482
01:57:30,870 --> 01:57:27,520
i'm pregnant

2483
01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:30,880
and i was and

2484
01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:34,560
pregnancies last what

2485
01:57:40,709 --> 01:57:38,480
was removed april 15th another

2486
01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,719
synchronicity is i was speaking at ozark

2487
01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:42,000
on april 15th

2488
01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,400

the day that he was removed i mean the

2489

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:46,639

dates throughout the book

2490

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,639

the synchronicities they're they're

2491

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:50,159

they're unbelievable

2492

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:53,920

um how old were you in in 2012

2493

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,840

i was 62 and i had a tubal ligation

2494

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:59,520

right and i had gone through my change

2495

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:01,679

of life very young i started my change

2496

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:04,080

of life when i was like 39.

2497

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,520

um so there was absolutely no way i

2498

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,599

could have gotten pregnant but i was and

2499

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,599

i had morning sickness i had morning

2500

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:13,119

sickness and i remember the date was

2501

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:13,520

march

2502

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:16,719

8th and another synchronicity

2503

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,030

not funeral but memorial and i had

2504

01:58:32,950 --> 01:58:30,159

morning sickness for like 24 hours

2505

01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,960

and um it was just like when i was

2506

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:34,159

pregnant for my daughter

2507

01:58:40,149 --> 01:58:38,560

i mean i knew and um sid

2508

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:40,159

would make light of it it was almost

2509

01:58:43,199 --> 01:58:47,270

he couldn't wrap his head around it

2510

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:50,550

but i was pregnant and um i was given

2511

01:58:55,520 --> 01:58:58,950

you know i want to say

2512

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,109

this is a term coined by the late jim

2513

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:03,119

marks the mental boggle point when even

2514

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:05,280

the most open-minded are confronted with

2515

01:59:09,350 --> 01:59:06,159

information

2516

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,360

so unbelievable that the mind succumbs

2517

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:11,280

to a rubber band effect

2518

01:59:16,149 --> 01:59:13,199

snapping back to things that are more

2519

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:16,159

comfortable and socially acceptable

2520

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:18,719

so i understand that that a lot of

2521

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:21,199

people are gonna

2522

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:24,639

but it's also helping people who are

2523

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:26,560

experiencers that have experienced what

2524

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:29,360

i did i'm validating you

2525

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:39,109

how how um i've only got about 20

2526

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:40,719

seconds oh by the way

2527

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:44,080

lee begal that dude

2528

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:46,239

this picture of him he's the coolest guy

2529

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:48,159

ever

2530

01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:49,760

he's the coolest guy his son looks

2531

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,599

pretty pretty rocking too

2532

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:53,760

as well but no he never had any children

2533

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,880

that's his nephew

2534

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,880

oh chief oh i'm sorry i thought that was

2535

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,159

that's his nephew

2536

02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,719

he looks pretty cool but lee has got it

2537

02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:02,320

together

2538

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,040

emotional side of this the toll that all

2539

02:00:13,510 --> 02:00:11,280

of this has to have taken

2540

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:13,520

um and i've only got about 15 seconds

2541

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:15,199

before we have to take the break

2542

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:18,639

how are you today right

2543

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:21,199

i'll be honest with you i'm i i suffer

2544

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:23,040

with post-traumatic stress disorder

2545

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,920

i have panic attacks um extreme

2546

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,119

depression

2547

02:00:31,109 --> 02:00:29,440

but i've learned to live with this this

2548

02:00:37,350 --> 02:00:31,119

is how i

2549

02:00:41,189 --> 02:00:39,189

when we get through with this interview

2550

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:41,199

i will be completely emotionally like a

2551
02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,480
dishrag

2552
02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:44,800
but you are it's okay because this is

2553
02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,239
cathartic for me

2554
02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:48,239
right and i'm helping people and this is

2555
02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:49,360
my mission

2556
02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:55,520
information that is so unbelievable with

2557
02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:57,119
the people who can

2558
02:01:01,109 --> 02:00:59,280
who are experiencing it to know that

2559
02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:01,119
they're not alone

2560
02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:04,239
this is going on well nancy you

2561
02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:05,679
you have to know you're gonna hear this

2562
02:01:12,070 --> 02:01:08,320
from me you have a great smile

2563
02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:13,430

we'll be right back after this short

2564

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:15,199

break i'm your host jimmy church this is

2565

02:01:24,270 --> 02:01:17,280

fade to black stay with us

2566

02:01:24,280 --> 02:01:28,950

[Music]

2567

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:30,310

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2568

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:36,560

metal guard on jimmychurchradio.com

2569

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:39,040

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2570

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:40,080

station

2571

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,760

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2572

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:45,599

why is it we're not very good with our

2573

02:01:49,430 --> 02:01:47,599

health regiment until it's too late

2574

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:49,440

we don't put oil in the car until the

2575

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:51,280

engine blows up when the body's out of

2576

02:01:54,149 --> 02:01:52,080

balance

2577

02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:54,159

your health is not so good give your

2578

02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:55,280

body some love

2579

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:57,679

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2580

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,639

the tea

2581

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:00,800

dot com try our life change tea which

2582

02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:03,280

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2583

02:02:06,950 --> 02:02:05,440

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2584

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:06,960

bring the body in balance

2585

02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:08,880

we also carry organic supplements to

2586

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:11,199

help you get where you need to go

2587

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:13,520

so do your body a favor log on to get

2588

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:17,599

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2589

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:19,840

you can even visit our sales page to

2590

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:21,040

save some dough

2591

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:23,280

does anybody call money dough anymore

2592

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:25,040

anyway if you're looking for short

2593

02:02:28,709 --> 02:02:26,239

helpful health tips

2594

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:28,719

go to youtube and punch in health

2595

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:30,000

matters now

2596

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:37,840

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2597

02:02:41,270 --> 02:02:40,159

then learn some cool tips at health

2598

02:02:43,149 --> 02:02:41,280

matters now

2599

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,159

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2600

02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:45,280

tea.com

2601
02:02:50,270 --> 02:02:47,280
your contact for current news and

2602
02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:50,280
trending topics

2603
02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:52,159
kgraradio.com

2604
02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:54,000
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2605
02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:55,760
and i only drink

2606
02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:58,880
fade to black blend coffee from river

2607
02:03:03,830 --> 02:02:59,599
moon

2608
02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:03,840
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2609
02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:07,920
promo code f2b blend

2610
02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:18,480
make is jgra radio.com

2611
02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:24,229
when you're in the house for longer

2612
02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:25,599
periods of time

2613
02:03:29,669 --> 02:03:27,840

you can see them flying or running

2614

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:29,679

across the floor

2615

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:33,280

oh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2616

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:34,719

disgusting

2617

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:38,960

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2618

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:42,080

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2619

02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:44,159

found something that is tougher than

2620

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:46,159

bugs orange guard

2621

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:49,199

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2622

02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:52,880

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2623

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:56,000

orange guard is a residual repellent

2624

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:58,000

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2625

02:04:02,310 --> 02:03:59,199

are on the fda

2626
02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:02,320
generally recognized as safe list orange

2627
02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:04,239
guard may be used around food

2628
02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,000
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2629
02:04:12,589 --> 02:04:10,000
money back guarantee

2630
02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:12,599
orange guard available at

2631
02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:14,079
orangeguard.com

2632
02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:17,760
whole foods and ace hardware

2633
02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:21,040
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2634
02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:21,760
disarray

2635
02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:24,000
history shows us what gold does when

2636
02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:25,119
people aren't sure

2637
02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:26,719
aren't sure about the government the

2638
02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:28,400

stock market their jobs

2639

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,199

or their retirement savings our national

2640

02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:33,360

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2641

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,360

precious metals are a defense measure

2642

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:37,440

against inflation and a stock market

2643

02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:38,560

that might take

2644

02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:40,880

years to recover so what can you do

2645

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:42,800

right now to protect yourself

2646

02:04:46,629 --> 02:04:45,040

called united gold group we offer gold

2647

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:46,639

and other precious metals delivered

2648

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:47,760

securely within

2649

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:50,400

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2650

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:50,880

market

2651
02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:53,280
we can also help you set up a real gold

2652
02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:54,800
or silver ira

2653
02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:57,840
or a 401k safe and secure

2654
02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,079
united gold group makes gold ownership

2655
02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:02,480
affordable call now and get up to twenty

2656
02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:04,560
five hundred dollars in free gold or

2657
02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:06,800
silver with a qualified ira

2658
02:05:18,830 --> 02:05:10,960
call 800-753-8534

2659
02:05:18,840 --> 02:05:24,050
unitedgoldgroup.com

2660
02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:26,950
[Applause]

2661
02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:30,079
you want to know a secret i love

2662
02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:33,920
police i really love ponies i'm serious

2663
02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,760

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2664

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:37,520

instabrush

2665

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:40,719

why fade to black because you never got

2666

02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:41,679

that pony

2667

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,229

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2668

02:06:06,709 --> 02:05:50,560

on the game changer radio network

2669

02:06:09,750 --> 02:06:08,310

welcome back fade to block i'm your host

2670

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:09,760

jimmy church i guess tonight nancy

2671

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:11,040

tremaine

2672

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:13,280

and both of her books are available the

2673

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:16,239

links are over at jimmychurchradio.com

2674

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:21,360

and uh nancy okay

2675

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:23,840

i want to talk a little bit about our

2676
02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:24,719
community

2677
02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:29,520
which is wonderful

2678
02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:31,920
and uh and going through the book and i

2679
02:06:36,229 --> 02:06:33,040
see so many

2680
02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:36,239
of uh our mutual friends there kevin

2681
02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:37,040
estrella

2682
02:06:44,069 --> 02:06:40,800
for example yes uh by the way

2683
02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:44,079
an amazing guitar player did you okay

2684
02:06:47,510 --> 02:06:46,960
you you are aware of we're very good

2685
02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,520
friends

2686
02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:49,440
yeah you're aware of his shredding

2687
02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:50,960
abilities

2688
02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:54,480

his his ufo his ufo stuff

2689

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:57,520

nothing compared to that guitar work

2690

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:59,360

i hope he's listening right now kevin

2691

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,880

you know we love you but then there's

2692

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:02,400

grant cameron

2693

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:06,159

um yeah no question about it

2694

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:09,920

and uh and linda and for

2695

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:13,520

um uh for you too because it's a nervous

2696

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:14,480

step right these

2697

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:17,040

these are steps that you have to take

2698

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:17,840

but you

2699

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:20,159

you you get exposed to the community and

2700

02:07:24,840 --> 02:07:28,470

it um

2701

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:31,750

well i i'm so honest

2702

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:35,280

um it's it's really difficult uh it's

2703

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:36,000

not easy

2704

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:37,760

uh i thought this was really going to be

2705

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:39,440

a a i would

2706

02:07:43,510 --> 02:07:42,719

be welcomed and loved and uh there's a

2707

02:07:51,430 --> 02:07:43,520

lot of

2708

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:51,440

welcome welcome i'm not gonna lie

2709

02:07:54,629 --> 02:07:54,000

i i'm telling it like it is yes it's

2710

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:54,639

it's

2711

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:57,840

yeah yeah a lot of people don't like

2712

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:58,320

people

2713

02:08:01,510 --> 02:08:01,119

they have positive stories too and you

2714

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:01,520

know

2715

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:04,079

we've got we've got i'm looking at the

2716

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:04,800

time

2717

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:07,440

and i'm thinking my god we haven't even

2718

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,480

talked about

2719

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,159

you know these are the reptilian you

2720

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,480

know mr the pilot

2721

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:15,119

was reptilian right um we didn't even

2722

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:16,000

get there

2723

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,560

and there's just so much well i warned

2724

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,639

you i told you i told you this was gonna

2725

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:22,400

happen i told you we were going to run

2726

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:23,679

out of time

2727

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:26,400

and uh and that's that's the best part

2728

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:26,960

of

2729

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,119

time

2730

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,440

it's it's you know i do three hours

2731

02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:35,119

every single night nancy

2732

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:36,960

i never have enough time and you would

2733

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,560

think right

2734

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:40,000

there's enough time to get all of this

2735

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:41,599

in and

2736

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:44,320

uh reptilians is one thing i want to

2737

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,159

talk about the buddhist monastery

2738

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:48,320

that's what i oh that's where i want to

2739

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:49,280

go next

2740

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:52,320

but really but yeah i do

2741

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,560

i do okay all right before we get there

2742

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,880

let's talk about the reptilian okay so

2743

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:00,960

what happened i'm gonna do it quick yeah

2744

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:03,360

well people ask who are the reptilians

2745

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:06,159

well i've only dealt with mister

2746

02:09:09,750 --> 02:09:08,079

and he was in human form like i said

2747

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:09,760

when i was on the plane

2748

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:20,149

they are teachers they are scientists

2749

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:21,760

they are researchers

2750

02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:25,440

studying the emotions of love rage

2751

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,960

fear and sexual pleasure and empathy is

2752

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:30,840

their main concern

2753

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:37,270

they study this via the pineal gland and

2754

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:41,430

there was a first of its kind study on

2755

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:42,880

empathy done

2756

02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:46,159

and america is a seventh

2757

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:49,679

on the low below um peru

2758

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:53,520

korea saudi arabia sure we are not um

2759

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:56,960

the empathetic people that we you know

2760

02:10:03,030 --> 02:09:59,119

and humanity is losing empathy and

2761

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:06,229

they're here is there well

2762

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:10,000

okay so is empathy what people

2763

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:13,040

think of when there's an abduction that

2764

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:15,599

doesn't sound too empathetic

2765

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:18,880

right for and i understand what you're

2766

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:19,520

saying

2767

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:23,280

i i totally hear you but for others out

2768

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:24,719

there that hear about this

2769

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:28,719

and the visual of a reptilian

2770

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:29,920

and the way that they've been

2771

02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:32,400

represented in culture

2772

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:35,040

this the word empathy is not what people

2773

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:35,520

think of

2774

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:38,800

first well they're missing so much

2775

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:40,159

because i've got

2776

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:43,440

an entire book on um the love

2777

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:54,830

the information that i've been given

2778

02:11:01,910 --> 02:10:57,520

um

2779

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:01,920

that when you're 12

2780

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:04,320

empathy is a word that you probably have

2781

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:05,760

never heard of before

2782

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:08,320

but you know but you but you understand

2783

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:10,560

the feeling of empathy

2784

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,400

right and so when you are

2785

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:16,320

doing your thing you know you're running

2786

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:18,880

around being a 12 year old

2787

02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:21,920

did you feel empathy from the pilot

2788

02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:25,199

well i didn't know that right oh did i

2789

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:27,040

feel empathy from the pilot

2790

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:31,280

um yeah he looked like anybody's father

2791

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:34,800

um and

2792

02:11:39,920 --> 02:11:44,709

whenever i want to ask a question

2793

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,430

i get an answer not maybe not right away

2794

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:49,280

but i kept asking who are you

2795

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:50,960

that were giving me these messages

2796

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:52,239

because i knew they were coming from a

2797

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:53,760

place of love

2798

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:56,880

and i was told you ask who we are

2799

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:59,280

you have only to look in the mirror we

2800

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:00,239

are you

2801
02:12:07,030 --> 02:12:03,920
we are all one um

2802
02:12:08,470 --> 02:12:07,040
did you understand what that meant well

2803
02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,480
these are messages that i've gotten

2804
02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,960
since 2011 all of this information that

2805
02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,880
i'm sharing now yes

2806
02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:14,960
um we are not alien to this planet or

2807
02:12:18,840 --> 02:12:25,350
um

2808
02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:29,510
yeah they're their main concern is

2809
02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:32,719
for the planet and um

2810
02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:35,599
hence the hybrids i don't understand all

2811
02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:36,159
of it

2812
02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,560
that i was chosen for this mission

2813
02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,320

and to be doing exactly what i'm doing

2814

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,000

right now speaking about

2815

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,119

this um i

2816

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:53,199

the way that we communicate there's so

2817

02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:54,239

many ways

2818

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:56,880

there's a knowing i know information and

2819

02:13:01,830 --> 02:12:58,880

i don't know how i know it it just

2820

02:13:05,669 --> 02:13:01,840

is there and then visions they put these

2821

02:13:09,669 --> 02:13:05,679

visions in my head like an old um

2822

02:13:12,709 --> 02:13:09,679

the slide projector until i draw it

2823

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:15,109

and necromancy which is communicating

2824

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:16,320

with the dead

2825

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:19,760

this is something that i i

2826

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:23,920

i did before i awakened long before that

2827

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,000

with my grandmother she came to me after

2828

02:13:31,030 --> 02:13:28,560

she died

2829

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,040

and cindy that was necromancy her

2830

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:33,679

speaking to me

2831

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,040

and my girlfriend that was murdered

2832

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,920

that was necromancy and then samadhi

2833

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:40,960

i've experienced

2834

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:49,430

so much has been going on 10 years i've

2835

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:50,159

been doing this

2836

02:13:53,589 --> 02:13:52,239

in 10 years of high strangeness and it

2837

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:53,599

just gets

2838

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,880

as you go through the chapters and

2839

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:56,400

that's why i called it the chapters of

2840

02:14:01,990 --> 02:13:58,480

my life each chapter

2841

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:02,000

becomes more and more unbelievable

2842

02:14:08,550 --> 02:14:05,199

um yeah the buddhist monastery that was

2843

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:08,560

august 12 2018 and sokkasan

2844

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:12,480

had read my book and he's he's the

2845

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:15,040

he's the monk at the monastery yes he is

2846

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:17,199

and he's a lovely man

2847

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:21,599

hi silk was in and um i was invited to

2848

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:22,560

speak

2849

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:25,040

you know and meet with them at the

2850

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:26,400

buddhist temple and

2851

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:30,560

well he he you guys get in touch

2852

02:14:38,069 --> 02:14:34,159

because he's read your book yes

2853

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:40,709

he really enjoyed the book um and and

2854

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:42,639

the monastery is right there

2855

02:14:49,510 --> 02:14:46,320

in uh uh is it battle creek

2856

02:14:53,350 --> 02:14:49,520

battle creek um home of uh

2857

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:53,360

home of kellogg's i believe

2858

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:56,239

yes what is yes it is and uh you can

2859

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:57,599

tell i'm from michigan when i

2860

02:15:03,510 --> 02:15:01,119

whip out those kind of facts um it is

2861

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:03,520

i was greeted they were so open-minded

2862

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:04,159

um

2863

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:07,599

smiling faces and just beautiful people

2864

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:10,400

um and he's got he's he's got an

2865

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:11,360

interest in

2866

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:14,800

in in ets and ufos oh absolutely

2867

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:17,920

um dr john mack who you know

2868

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:20,159

and and you said jacqueline is going to

2869

02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:20,960

be on tomorrow

2870

02:15:26,229 --> 02:15:24,880

and i just love him yeah he's great he's

2871

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:26,239

great yes he is

2872

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:30,880

i i i used some of his quotes in my in

2873

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:31,760

my

2874

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:38,069

yeah um so back to the monastery you're

2875

02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:40,239

invited to speak

2876

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:42,800

um the picture that's in the book it's

2877

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:43,440

not

2878

02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:47,280

quite what i think people would picture

2879

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:48,880

when they're thinking of buddhist monks

2880

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:51,360

in the monastery

2881

02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:54,000

yeah it's like going to someone's home

2882

02:15:56,149 --> 02:15:54,639

you know

2883

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,159

you take off your shoes when you get

2884

02:16:03,589 --> 02:15:58,079

there and

2885

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:06,709

just beautiful people

2886

02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:10,560

beautiful a loving

2887

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:13,199

and i knew nothing about buddhism at all

2888

02:16:17,830 --> 02:16:13,679

you know

2889

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:17,840

except for um i had to laugh because

2890

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:21,119

kung fu the tv series

2891

02:16:25,669 --> 02:16:23,280

right i had a crush on david carradine

2892

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:25,679

because he was that gentle

2893

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:29,440

loving non-violent man which i'm always

2894

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:30,840

attracted to

2895

02:16:37,270 --> 02:16:34,319

um so

2896

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,280

i i said to him i want to come

2897

02:16:43,669 --> 02:16:39,200

completely

2898

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:43,679

ignorant um an empty slate

2899

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,960

and make my own judgment and so i when i

2900

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:48,880

went i had no idea what i was

2901

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:52,559

what i was going into and

2902

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,629

we had a um

2903

02:17:05,990 --> 02:17:04,800

we had some private time with his wife

2904

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:06,000

uno

2905

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:10,479

and um what did you guys talk about

2906

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:13,760

we talked about um mr and we went into

2907

02:17:22,150 --> 02:17:19,509

it was really weird uh the thing that

2908

02:17:25,589 --> 02:17:22,160

happened um

2909

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:25,599

we went into a where we didn't talk he

2910

02:17:30,870 --> 02:17:27,519

wanted us to just

2911

02:17:34,309 --> 02:17:30,880

be just be and that's what we did

2912

02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:34,319

and i it was really weird because i

2913

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:40,629

we had tapped in and i knew i tapped

2914

02:17:45,349 --> 02:17:42,080

into mister

2915

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,359

and i felt his arms around me and he

2916

02:17:50,070 --> 02:17:47,599

told me i was safe

2917

02:17:53,110 --> 02:17:50,080

and i told sukkazan that and he said yes

2918

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:56,549

and the microphone has now moved up to

2919

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:58,080

your eye again

2920

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:01,519

it's so crazy i'm just watching it

2921

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:05,439

um when you were um when you're there

2922

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:08,639

uh i'm looking at the picture and so

2923

02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:09,760

you've got the

2924

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:12,880

the group around you and and

2925

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:16,800

and what what did they ask

2926

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,040

i'm i'm so interested in this what is it

2927

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:21,359

that they wanted to hear from you

2928

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,150

symbiosis we talked about the first book

2929

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:32,080

the second book wasn't out

2930

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:36,000

so we talked about symbiosis and

2931

02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:39,359

nothing shocked them or

2932

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:46,389

were any of them experiencers that's

2933

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:53,669

i don't know um

2934

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:57,519

they none of them said they were

2935

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:59,200

but it was weird because when we were in

2936

02:19:04,389 --> 02:19:01,840

the room um sokkazan his wife

2937

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:04,399

me and i'm sorry i can't remember your

2938

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,760

name

2939

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:08,399

but he was going to be become a monk

2940

02:19:12,629 --> 02:19:08,800

just

2941

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:12,639

like a couple weeks after that and

2942

02:19:17,270 --> 02:19:16,000

when we got through uh in our calm quiet

2943

02:19:20,469 --> 02:19:17,280

of nothing

2944

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:20,479

silkesen asked what we felt and his

2945

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:22,000

wife said

2946

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:24,559

she felt water and it's weird because i

2947

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:25,760

said i felt like i was

2948

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:29,280

in this wave again right and the um

2949

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:30,719

god i feel terrible because i can't

2950

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,399

remember his name but he said he wanted

2951

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:36,479

to tell me something

2952

02:19:40,469 --> 02:19:38,719

and um he was apprehensive and i looked

2953

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,479

at sukkazan and soaked his and said to

2954

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,559

him you can tell her

2955

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:44,960

and he said and he looked me in the eyes

2956

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:49,040

and he said i saw your death

2957

02:19:58,150 --> 02:19:53,520

what he said i saw your death

2958

02:20:02,150 --> 02:19:58,160

and um you were with

2959

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:02,160

he said your your death will be very

2960

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:06,479

unusual i i i'd have to

2961

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:08,640

read my i have to read my own book to

2962

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:10,800

because i take i take notes every day

2963

02:20:14,790 --> 02:20:13,200

sure sure took a diary every day but it

2964

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:14,800

was something to that effect

2965

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,880

you know i'm on the edge of my seat what

2966

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:19,280

what wait a minute

2967

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,160

he said he saw your death he saw my

2968

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,439

death and it would be very

2969

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:26,240

um unique unique was the word he used

2970

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:27,520

and um

2971

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:35,349

yeah he didn't leave it there what else

2972

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:36,319

did he say

2973

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:38,720

don't do it that's it that was where it

2974

02:20:42,830 --> 02:20:39,439

was left

2975

02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:42,840

yeah i mean that was a lot

2976

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:45,840

for yeah

2977

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:49,200

yeah right right um

2978

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:52,800

i'm pretty cool with unique

2979

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:56,399

right right i saw your death and it's

2980

02:20:57,840 --> 02:20:57,120

just going to be

2981

02:21:02,950 --> 02:20:57,850

average

2982

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:02,960

[Laughter]

2983

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:06,000

i saw your death it's no big deal no you

2984

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:08,640

want to hear unique

2985

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:12,399

what do you what do you think he meant

2986

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:14,399

hey you thought you thought about this

2987

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:15,520

over and over again

2988

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:17,680

i know you yeah i have well i i've

2989

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,560

already thought well

2990

02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:20,800

maybe you know the dear government you

2991

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:22,240

know you know

2992

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:26,080

sure maybe i just might know too much or

2993

02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:27,200

say too much i mean

2994

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:31,439

my chapters um do i have time to

2995

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:34,720

to to read something real quick you do

2996

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:37,840

um it take all the time you want well

2997

02:21:41,270 --> 02:21:39,840

i thought this was an important chapter

2998

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:41,280

there's so many

2999

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:44,640

i mean my girlfriend's murder

3000

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:47,280

the numbers which is unbelievable my

3001
02:21:53,870 --> 02:21:50,240
phone going to these numbers anyways

3002
02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:53,880
i wrote something in my sleep in 11 29

3003
02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,160
2017 i always keep

3004
02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:58,240
pad of paper and pen and well you could

3005
02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:00,560
look around here and see the mess

3006
02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:04,080
when i got up um i

3007
02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:08,800
scribbled across my pad were these words

3008
02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:11,280
realities or illusions are a part of the

3009
02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:13,760
delusion we have created

3010
02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:16,160
we are living in a delusional illusion

3011
02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:17,680
of our making

3012
02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:19,840
we are all players in this fictional

3013
02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:22,880

theater we perform for our creators

3014

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,240

a muse existing for our audience

3015

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:28,319

the stage is set at birth and our

3016

02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:31,120

performance has begun end quote

3017

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:34,160

now outside of the scribbled words

3018

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:36,080

that were just blowing my mind and i

3019

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,080

held on to it for 12 days before i

3020

02:22:44,469 --> 02:22:40,080

shared with kevin estrella

3021

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:46,469

because i just couldn't wrap my head

3022

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:48,319

around it but outside of that was a

3023

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:49,040

circle that

3024

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:52,000

had drawn and the words consciousness

3025

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:52,720

sound

3026
02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:55,280
light energy all those words were within

3027
02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,960
the circle

3028
02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:58,800
and i understood that that circle

3029
02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:00,960
depicted the womb that gave birth to

3030
02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,560
humanity

3031
02:23:08,309 --> 02:23:04,640
and then outside of that i had written

3032
02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:08,319
three words in quotations the what is

3033
02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:10,399
and i was to understand that the what is

3034
02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:12,479
is is god

3035
02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:16,000
or the cosmic mind um

3036
02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,920
so like i say i held on to that for 12

3037
02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:20,240
days and kevin estrella who has been

3038
02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:32,870

a quantum physicist in mexico

3039

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:34,800

wanted to reach out to me and kevin gave

3040

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:36,880

him my email address

3041

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:40,240

and i shared my writing

3042

02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:41,920

what i'd written in sleep statement and

3043

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,960

he wrote back he said

3044

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:47,040

that my words were compatible with the

3045

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:48,880

words of a man by the name of paul

3046

02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:49,520

brunton

3047

02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:52,399

aka raphael hearst a best-selling author

3048

02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:54,720

spiritualist yogi

3049

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:57,040

his words not only validated what i had

3050

02:24:11,030 --> 02:23:58,800

written

3051
02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:11,040
the actor the author is god and stage

3052
02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:11,520
play

3053
02:24:17,670 --> 02:24:14,640
it now another synchronicity hypnada

3054
02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:17,680
the musical being written at my life

3055
02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:19,600
these are the chapters of my life this

3056
02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,319
is how i live my life you can't

3057
02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,240
you can't make this stuff up i can't

3058
02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:26,080
make up these dates and

3059
02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:35,510
um i just want to say one thing um let

3060
02:24:38,309 --> 02:24:37,359
me know when i have only got two minutes

3061
02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:38,319
left because i

3062
02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:41,359
i wanna i wanna end with with um

3063
02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,000

i i was i was actually given

3064

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:48,800

something that i was supposed to end the

3065

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:49,439

show with

3066

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:51,760

okay which is what they do um i get my

3067

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:52,479

messages

3068

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:54,160

either from mr or from the collective

3069

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:55,680

mind

3070

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:59,040

and i'm either led to the computer to

3071

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:02,080

to find something there was uh there was

3072

02:25:05,990 --> 02:25:03,200

a word

3073

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:06,000

uh that you said and it's also a chapter

3074

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:06,399

but

3075

02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:09,520

muse amused yeah

3076

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:12,319

yeah yes and i'm amused for yes a muse

3077

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:14,399

and i use that word and here i am amused

3078

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:15,120

for a

3079

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,080

um doug yes doug old

3080

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:25,280

yes um cindy and i uh the two main

3081

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:26,080

characters

3082

02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:29,760

uh he's written 18 songs

3083

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:33,200

and um it's hypnata.com and you can hear

3084

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:35,520

some of the music he's written

3085

02:25:44,080 --> 02:25:47,110

oh

3086

02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:50,469

i don't know how much time we have i

3087

02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:51,200

don't know if i

3088

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:52,960

i know we don't have enough time for me

3089

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:55,439

to uh talk about another

3090

02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:58,479

um no we can't we can't let's talk about

3091

02:26:02,230 --> 02:25:59,439

another chapter

3092

02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:02,240

let's forget about the commercials i

3093

02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:02,720

don't

3094

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:07,200

care about the sponsors i want to talk

3095

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:09,680

okay nancy uh what's another chapter

3096

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:10,960

that you would like to discuss

3097

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,000

i have got a list of chapters here

3098

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:16,560

and we can we can spend time i know i

3099

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:17,200

just

3100

02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:22,800

so uh what chapter would you i'm gonna

3101

02:26:29,429 --> 02:26:23,680

hit the wall

3102

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:32,630

i'd like to talk about um this email

3103

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:33,439

that i i

3104

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,240

received from um jose banela lopez who

3105

02:26:40,230 --> 02:26:37,760

is a quantum physicist

3106

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:40,240

and we've become great friends over the

3107

02:26:46,830 --> 02:26:41,200

last

3108

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:46,840

um since 2017 and he sent me a pdf

3109

02:26:56,790 --> 02:26:53,429

march 27th of 2020

3110

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,800

and uh i thought i'll just read the

3111

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:57,680

first few

3112

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,720

pages well i couldn't put it down

3113

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,399

it's written by a woman by the name of

3114

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:04,960

elizabeth clare

3115

02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:12,230

she received a standing ovation at the

3116

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:15,280

11th international congress of ufo

3117

02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:18,560

research groups in germany and

3118

02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:21,200

she was applauded by scientists in 22

3119

02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:22,560

nations

3120

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:25,439

and in 1983 she addressed the house of

3121

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,200

lords in england

3122

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:29,520

and her paper was read at the united

3123

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:31,280

nations

3124

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:34,319

her book mirrored so much of mine i

3125

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:37,439

i couldn't stop she like me

3126
02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:40,240
longed for that ship to return she liked

3127
02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:41,200
me

3128
02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:51,349
that stayed behind to be educated

3129
02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:55,280
um the synchronicities i found my story

3130
02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:57,439
within her words

3131
02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:59,040
and i wanted to reach out to her and

3132
02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:01,040
then found out that she had

3133
02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:07,830
but she wrote she had spent nearly a

3134
02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:09,680
lifetime before awakening

3135
02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:13,280
just like me and she realized why

3136
02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,520
she said no wonder it's been almost a

3137
02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:17,840
lifetime before you contacted me

3138
02:28:22,469 --> 02:28:20,000

i was suddenly thankful and humbled for

3139

02:28:25,990 --> 02:28:22,479

my years of training and self-discipline

3140

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,000

instilled since childhood

3141

02:28:29,590 --> 02:28:27,840

that now enable me to understand

3142

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:29,600

completely with my mind

3143

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,399

the intricate secret of light and how

3144

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:33,840

the spaceship created

3145

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:36,880

the cosmic energy to use itself as a

3146

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:39,439

source of infinite power

3147

02:28:43,110 --> 02:28:41,200

there is always a reason for things to

3148

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:43,120

happen the way they do

3149

02:28:50,790 --> 02:28:44,880

one cannot expect everything to be

3150

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:52,950

she questioned if she had somehow

3151

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:55,520

nurtured some precious being

3152

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:59,520

who would change her whole life

3153

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:01,600

and had already begun telepathic

3154

02:29:06,550 --> 02:29:04,160

communication with her

3155

02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:06,560

we both question war and humanity's

3156

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:08,560

waning of empathy

3157

02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:11,760

her words express what i could not to

3158

02:29:16,710 --> 02:29:14,000

destroy one's fellows creatures

3159

02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:16,720

and one's planet is an inflection of

3160

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:17,200

mass

3161

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:20,640

insanity violence and destruction are

3162

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,000

but a symbol of power

3163

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,040

for the race of humankind on earth

3164

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,520

vast masses of people who have barely

3165

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:29,760

evolved beyond savage

3166

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:33,040

flesh eating murderers they are

3167

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:34,319

barbarians

3168

02:29:38,950 --> 02:29:36,800

whose one ambition is to destroy the way

3169

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:38,960

of tolerance and coexistence with

3170

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:42,640

all nature is not under

3171

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:45,120

yet understood instead a twisted state

3172

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:47,120

of mind exists

3173

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:51,200

spawned by centuries of wrong thinking

3174

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:54,319

humankind on planet earth is thereby a

3175

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:55,359

product

3176
02:30:02,830 --> 02:29:58,560
of its environment our present state is

3177
02:30:02,840 --> 02:30:09,110
made

3178
02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:12,230
her words were beautiful

3179
02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:20,790
i just wish i could have gotten to meet

3180
02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:22,960
her

3181
02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:25,600
yeah she was she was extraordinary and

3182
02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:26,640
you had heard of her

3183
02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:30,399
i've read her stuff yes yes yes yes yes

3184
02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:31,280
i have

3185
02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:34,319
um there's a there's another part of uh

3186
02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,560
this ufo community i've been i've been

3187
02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:38,640
at this for 50 years

3188
02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:42,000

uh i'm 58 years old and so

3189

02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:45,280

i'm going back to the age of uh 8 nine

3190

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:47,200

ten when i started jumping into this i

3191

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:48,640

never let up

3192

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:51,920

but there is when you meet somebody like

3193

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:55,120

uh grant um uh cameron or

3194

02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:58,399

linda molten howe and others out there

3195

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:01,760

there are so many like them that

3196

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:05,840

know so much we study we research we're

3197

02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:08,000

trying to get to the answers

3198

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,880

there's knowledge that we seek it's an

3199

02:31:13,750 --> 02:31:12,720

endless right you know like a buddhist

3200

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:13,760

monk right

3201
02:31:17,190 --> 02:31:15,920
you're never gonna master anything just

3202
02:31:19,510 --> 02:31:17,200
keep going right

3203
02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:19,520
you're never gonna and and that's what

3204
02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:22,080
this is and that's what it's been for me

3205
02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:25,280
um and that's all i do is research and

3206
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:27,359
i've done it i've done it forever

3207
02:31:33,590 --> 02:31:31,359
nancy um now you said that you had uh

3208
02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,600
you had been giving something this has

3209
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,280
been an extraordinary conversation

3210
02:31:39,670 --> 02:31:37,680
tonight and i want to thank you

3211
02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:39,680
thank you no thank you thank you it's

3212
02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:40,800
just just

3213
02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:42,960

just an amazing conversation that you

3214

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,080

were given something

3215

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:46,800

uh for us and and i would love for you

3216

02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:47,840

to share it

3217

02:31:51,830 --> 02:31:49,680

first i want to say thank you to jeff

3218

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:51,840

dimmers with et publications

3219

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,080

for and dr gregory silva

3220

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,640

who has who has taken me down another

3221

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:00,240

path

3222

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:03,760

of jungian psychology

3223

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:06,720

and doug old and yes here's what i

3224

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:07,680

wanted to

3225

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:12,800

to say i was led to this

3226

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:16,399

there was a 75-year harvard study

3227

02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:18,080

the number one secret to living a

3228

02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:21,200

fulfilling life

3229

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:23,600

human beings are actually engineered for

3230

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:24,640

love

3231

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:30,880

contains this message you must

3232

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:38,640

love and be loved to survive

3233

02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:41,840

and basically that's been

3234

02:32:45,429 --> 02:32:43,439

the message that i've been receiving

3235

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:45,439

from the collective mind and mr

3236

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:53,190

it's that simple

3237

02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:56,560

we need more of it yes we do yeah we

3238

02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:57,840

need more of it

3239

02:33:01,349 --> 02:33:00,880

nancy thank you so much oh thank you so

3240

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:01,359

much

3241

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:03,280

it was just an absolutely amazing

3242

02:33:06,389 --> 02:33:04,640

conversation and

3243

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:06,399

uh i can't wait for the next time that

3244

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:07,920

you're on the show

3245

02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:11,920

and we'll be able to just pick one thing

3246

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:14,160

and do the deep dive does that sound

3247

02:33:18,150 --> 02:33:15,120

great yeah

3248

02:33:19,590 --> 02:33:18,160

yeah yes it sounds wonderful thank you

3249

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:19,600

jimmy so much you know that was my

3250

02:33:22,630 --> 02:33:20,000

brother's

3251

02:33:24,309 --> 02:33:22,640

name my brother that named me when my

3252

02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:24,319

mother was pregnant

3253

02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:27,359

that's that that's the universe jimmy

3254

02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:29,600

yes you're the best thank you so much

3255

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,760

nancy enjoy the rest of your night

3256

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:34,560

say hello to your cat for me that is uh

3257

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:36,319

uh running around in the background

3258

02:33:40,070 --> 02:33:38,479

is the absolute best nancy thank you so

3259

02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:40,080

much enjoy the rest of you

3260

02:33:43,750 --> 02:33:42,080

everyone for listening thank you thank

3261

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:43,760

you you're the best nancy thank you so

3262

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,560

much

3263

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:47,520

nancy tremaine and nancy's links for

3264

02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:49,040

both of her books are over

3265

02:33:53,670 --> 02:33:51,840

at jimmychurchradio.com i'm going to

3266

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:53,680

take a quick break

3267

02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:56,319

and uh the game changer network and kgra

3268

02:34:00,840 --> 02:34:06,630

me

3269

02:34:29,429 --> 02:34:14,830

[Music]

3270

02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:29,439

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3271

02:34:36,550 --> 02:34:31,359

you are listening to my boy

3272

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:39,830

despite popular opinion reading a book

3273

02:34:43,439 --> 02:34:47,590

but smarter to jimmy church will

3274

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:49,830

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3275

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:52,399

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

3276

02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:54,160

12th 2021

3277

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:56,800

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3278

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:57,600

megacon

3279

02:35:01,349 --> 02:35:00,319

is unique it's seven days of education

3280

02:35:04,630 --> 02:35:01,359

and disclosure

3281

02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:04,640

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3282

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:06,640

the laughlin ufo mega conference

3283

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:09,280

specializes in bringing you new people

3284

02:35:13,830 --> 02:35:11,840

offering new information and disclosure

3285

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:13,840

all of this is offered at prices so

3286

02:35:17,670 --> 02:35:16,479

low you can actually afford to be there

3287

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:17,680

for instance

3288

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:20,240

seven night hotel packages one or two

3289

02:35:25,830 --> 02:35:23,040

people start at just 320

3290

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,840

inclusive education and disclosure is

3291

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:27,840

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3292

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:28,479

exists

3293

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,640

join us for all seven days or a half a

3294

02:35:35,630 --> 02:35:32,319

week or just a day or two

3295

02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:35,640

but join us go to

3296

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:36,880

laughlinufomegaconference.com

3297

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:39,680

register now the only thing keeping you

3298

02:35:44,750 --> 02:35:41,040

from being with all of us

3299

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:44,760

is you just go to

3300

02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:53,190

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3301

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:55,280

and i take life change tea

3302

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:58,479

supplements every single day it's what i

3303

02:36:01,710 --> 02:35:59,200

do

3304

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:01,720

click on their banner at

3305

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:07,429

when you take the beans from central

3306

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:10,080

america with dashes of indonesian and

3307

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:11,359

african mixed in

3308

02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:13,600

and then roasted to the dark side of

3309

02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:14,960

fade to black

3310

02:36:21,190 --> 02:36:18,240

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3311

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:21,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

3312

02:36:25,830 --> 02:36:22,880

river moon coffee

3313

02:36:27,910 --> 02:36:25,840

yes river moon's darkest customized

3314

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:27,920

roast was created for the love

3315

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:31,120

of fade to black the alchemy of

3316

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:34,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3317

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:37,280

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3318

02:36:42,790 --> 02:36:40,800

java i need my coffee doc deep

3319

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:42,800

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3320

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:45,359

highlights just like the bunker

3321

02:36:50,309 --> 02:36:47,760

leaning further into the darkness of the

3322

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,319

roast is fade to black blend from

3323

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:52,720

river moon coffee just click on the

3324

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:55,120

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3325

02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:56,000

the promo code

3326

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:04,230

this is billy carson with forbidden

3327

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:05,920

knowledge dot tv

3328

02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:08,720

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3329

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:10,240

its one year anniversary

3330

02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:13,120

that's right one year and as a show of

3331

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:15,200

appreciation we are giving all new

3332

02:37:18,790 --> 02:37:16,160

subscribers a

3333

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:18,800

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

3334

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:19,200

dot

3335

02:37:24,950 --> 02:37:22,560

tv that's 30 days to binge watch

3336

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:24,960

thousands of movies documentaries

3337

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:25,680

conferences

3338

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:28,240

workshops lectures yoga classes

3339

02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:29,520

meditation courses

3340

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:32,160

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3341

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:33,040

knowledge dot

3342

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:35,359

tv from your computer or mobile device

3343

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:37,120

or get the forbidden knowledge

3344

02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:40,399

tv app on apple tv roku

3345

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:43,600

amazon itunes or google play today

3346

02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:46,800

and use coupon code 30 days free

3347

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:49,359

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3348

02:37:56,710 --> 02:37:51,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3349

02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:58,870

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3350

02:38:02,070 --> 02:38:01,200

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3351

02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:02,080

radio app

3352

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:05,040

from talk stream live you'll find a

3353

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:06,960

great selection of talk shows covering

3354

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,000

ufos

3355

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:11,040

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3356

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:13,439

download the paranormal radio app now

3357

02:38:17,190 --> 02:38:15,280

and start listening to the very best in

3358

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:17,200

paranormal talk entertainment

3359

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:18,720

including the network you're listening

3360

02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:21,600

to right now the paranormal radio app

3361

02:38:26,840 --> 02:38:33,830

store

3362

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:36,950

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3363

02:38:46,240 --> 02:39:04,630

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3364

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,630

welcome back faded block i am your host

3365

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:08,560

jimmy church what a week

3366

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:09,760

what a week on the show what a

3367

02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:11,200

conversation tonight i want to thank

3368

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:13,840

nancy tremaine

3369

02:39:18,710 --> 02:39:17,120

what a conversation highly emotional uh

3370

02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:18,720

highly emotional for me

3371

02:39:25,510 --> 02:39:23,600

um to uh engage with that because i can

3372

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:25,520

see her you guys can

3373

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:28,720

and uh lots of emotion flying around

3374

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:31,600

that was uh that was strong that was

3375

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:32,640

strong for me

3376

02:39:37,110 --> 02:39:34,479

and i've opened up the phone lines we

3377

02:39:40,469 --> 02:39:37,120

don't have fader night this week folks

3378

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:40,479

nope so you now is your chance

3379

02:39:44,469 --> 02:39:43,040

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3380

02:39:46,630 --> 02:39:44,479

five one

3381

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:46,640

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3382

02:39:52,309 --> 02:39:48,000

five one

3383

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:52,319

um there is uh a lot to unpack

3384

02:39:59,510 --> 02:39:55,840

uh from that conversation there was uh

3385

02:40:03,790 --> 02:39:59,520

uh one point that i brought up uh

3386

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:03,800

during uh tonight's show which is

3387

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:07,600

everything that nancy when she says

3388

02:40:13,269 --> 02:40:10,000

nancy drew

3389

02:40:15,510 --> 02:40:13,279

it's a very strong point because that is

3390

02:40:19,110 --> 02:40:15,520

what the book is

3391

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:19,120

nancy had to go back after um and if you

3392

02:40:23,429 --> 02:40:20,160

think about

3393

02:40:26,309 --> 02:40:23,439

everything that is laid out here um

3394

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:26,319

going back to 1961 and everything that

3395

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:27,600

happened

3396

02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:29,359

uh and there's a lot there there's a lot

3397

02:40:32,950 --> 02:40:31,279

to unpack and it's it's all in the book

3398

02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:32,960

but everything that she's talking about

3399

02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:36,000

uh being the nancy drew

3400

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:39,200

that she became because she wanted to

3401

02:40:43,830 --> 02:40:40,560

know she wanted to go find out

3402

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:43,840

she's got she's got information

3403

02:40:47,510 --> 02:40:45,840

she lives where she lives she's gonna go

3404

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:47,520

out and figure all of this stuff out and

3405

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:48,319

she did

3406

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:51,520

and it's all in the book um it is

3407

02:40:55,030 --> 02:40:53,680

an incredible read it's an incredible

3408

02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:55,040

read it's all right there

3409

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:58,000

um i keep going back to the uh the the

3410

02:41:03,110 --> 02:40:59,600

martian sermon

3411

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:03,120

uh because um uh

3412

02:41:07,910 --> 02:41:04,880

when when something like that comes up

3413

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:07,920

in a in a conversation

3414

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:12,000

uh like we had tonight and

3415

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:15,439

that sounds too extraordinary

3416

02:41:18,630 --> 02:41:17,520

right for all of us i get that i totally

3417

02:41:21,750 --> 02:41:18,640

get it

3418

02:41:24,630 --> 02:41:21,760

it's in the book it's right

3419

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:24,640

there the sermon the page from the

3420

02:41:28,950 --> 02:41:25,680

church

3421

02:41:32,309 --> 02:41:28,960

with uh this space man thing and

3422

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:32,319

this it's right there you have to

3423

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:33,120

understand

3424

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:36,000

that's what nancy became she she went

3425

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:37,680

from nancy tremaine

3426

02:41:43,830 --> 02:41:40,800

uh to nancy drew um uh

3427

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:43,840

to to get with the police chief lee's

3428

02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:45,760

incredible and his photograph in the

3429

02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:46,880

book is

3430

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:49,840

is is is timeless you have to go and

3431

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:50,640

check that out

3432

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:53,439

for all of that to to come to a head in

3433

02:41:57,269 --> 02:41:54,640

in 2011

3434

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:57,279

and and getting back with cindy and

3435

02:42:02,469 --> 02:41:59,040

being able to spend four years

3436

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:02,479

with cindy to to get all of these

3437

02:42:07,910 --> 02:42:05,680

memories back and and to talk about this

3438

02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:07,920

cindy did have her regression too as

3439

02:42:12,150 --> 02:42:08,880

well

3440

02:42:13,110 --> 02:42:12,160

um it's just an incredible story it's an

3441

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:13,120

incredible

3442

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,160

and to uh to come back out into this

3443

02:42:19,830 --> 02:42:18,080

community

3444

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:19,840

and she brings this up oh by the way the

3445

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:22,720

phone lines oh man don't even tell me i

3446

02:42:27,510 --> 02:42:24,880

didn't turn them on

3447

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:27,520

okay we're good to go seven four seven

3448

02:42:31,510 --> 02:42:29,520

two two eight that's my bad

3449

02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:31,520

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3450

02:42:36,230 --> 02:42:32,880

five one

3451

02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:36,240

um uh where was i

3452

02:42:41,269 --> 02:42:39,279

oh oh oh so it's the illustrations

3453

02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:41,279

the drawings and to turn around and

3454

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:42,319

present those

3455

02:42:49,590 --> 02:42:46,160

uh to cindy and start to

3456

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:49,600

um in 2011 bring all of this back

3457

02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:53,040

uh with your friend uh that lived across

3458

02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:54,880

the street

3459

02:42:58,469 --> 02:42:57,760

to have all of that happen and then turn

3460

02:43:01,670 --> 02:42:58,479

around

3461

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:01,680

and come into the ufo community

3462

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:05,200

which is something that you experience

3463

02:43:10,150 --> 02:43:09,120

uh i think uh and it certainly happened

3464

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:10,160

to me

3465

02:43:18,550 --> 02:43:14,640

uh with excitement and you assume

3466

02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:18,560

that everybody in the ufo community has

3467

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:23,040

the open mind uh that you do

3468

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:26,800

and and is going to be inquisitive

3469

02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:28,640

wants to know wants to ask questions and

3470

02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:30,479

then you find out

3471

02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:34,160

as you get into this circle

3472

02:43:40,790 --> 02:43:37,840

that it's not necessarily as

3473

02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:40,800

as warm and as inviting as it seems from

3474

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:42,479

the outside

3475

02:43:45,910 --> 02:43:45,439

and i was warned and and nancy went

3476

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:45,920

through this

3477

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:49,439

i was warned about this and jimmy be

3478

02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:51,040

careful

3479

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:53,920

you've got to uh there's this person

3480

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:54,720

over here there's

3481

02:43:58,630 --> 02:43:56,880

this person over there there's this and

3482

02:44:02,790 --> 02:43:58,640

i was like wait no

3483

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:02,800

no it's not like that oh it is

3484

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:06,160

it is and and i look back

3485

02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:10,160

uh you know the 20 25 years ago

3486

02:44:14,070 --> 02:44:13,680

uh where i was with all of this 1995

3487

02:44:17,830 --> 02:44:14,080

where

3488

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:17,840

we were 2021 um

3489

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,160

wow wow today i'm i'm secure

3490

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:25,200

today i know who is who

3491

02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:28,720

and today i've been able to build up

3492

02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:32,800

uh this circle of trust around me and

3493

02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:33,279

i'm

3494

02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:36,880

totally cool now but wow what an

3495

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:38,080

awakening

3496

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:41,439

and nancy with with this this

3497

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:45,439

emotional um experience that she has

3498

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:46,560

gone through

3499

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:48,319

you want to be able to come into the ufo

3500

02:44:53,670 --> 02:44:49,840

community and discuss this

3501
02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:53,680
and and and and get through this and and

3502
02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,880
figure it out um

3503
02:45:00,309 --> 02:44:59,120
it's it's not that easy being an

3504
02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:00,319
experiencer

3505
02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:03,279
in in this community is not something

3506
02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:04,080
simple

3507
02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:07,760
it's not it's not and um

3508
02:45:11,429 --> 02:45:10,560
there are there's another part to it

3509
02:45:14,790 --> 02:45:11,439
there are

3510
02:45:17,070 --> 02:45:14,800
those

3511
02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:17,080
uh that are in this community that are

3512
02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:18,399
experiencers

3513
02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:24,150

they're they're they they want to hear

3514

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:26,960

what you have to say they want to share

3515

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:30,240

and and and and that part of it is great

3516

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:31,680

and then there's the other part there's

3517

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:33,920

a tremendous amount of ego

3518

02:45:39,030 --> 02:45:36,960

uh uh it's

3519

02:45:41,670 --> 02:45:39,040

it's a it's a strange experience to go

3520

02:45:43,910 --> 02:45:41,680

through and you don't

3521

02:45:45,590 --> 02:45:43,920

and this is my advice and nancy if

3522

02:45:48,630 --> 02:45:45,600

you're listening now

3523

02:45:52,550 --> 02:45:48,640

this is my advice to anybody you do not

3524

02:45:55,990 --> 02:45:52,560

want to be silenced you don't want to

3525

02:45:59,110 --> 02:45:56,000

get uncomfortable you don't want to

3526

02:46:02,790 --> 02:45:59,120

uh start to pull yourself back

3527

02:46:06,309 --> 02:46:02,800

in because um

3528

02:46:08,150 --> 02:46:06,319

uh because now you're apprehensive

3529

02:46:09,910 --> 02:46:08,160

to begin with before you get into the

3530

02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:09,920

community you don't know who to talk to

3531

02:46:13,110 --> 02:46:10,720

about this

3532

02:46:14,150 --> 02:46:13,120

you don't know what to do with it you

3533

02:46:16,150 --> 02:46:14,160

don't know

3534

02:46:17,910 --> 02:46:16,160

what to do and then suddenly you get

3535

02:46:20,710 --> 02:46:17,920

into the community and you get

3536

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:20,720

you get clamped down and there's and

3537

02:46:24,710 --> 02:46:22,880

suddenly you want no that's not what you

3538

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:24,720

want to go through

3539

02:46:28,950 --> 02:46:27,920

so the advice is as simple as as simple

3540

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:28,960

as

3541

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:32,479

tell your story help who you can

3542

02:46:36,389 --> 02:46:35,600

you know get out there communicate open

3543

02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:36,399

up

3544

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:39,200

because being silent doesn't do anybody

3545

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:40,880

any good there's too many people out

3546

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:41,600

there

3547

02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:44,319

that are going through what what you're

3548

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:47,120

going through and what i'm going through

3549

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:50,240

right and so that's it okay seven four

3550

02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:52,080

seven two two eight two zero five

3551

02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:55,040

one got a couple of calls on hold let's

3552

02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:56,240

just see who's up for

3553

02:46:59,349 --> 02:46:57,680

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3554

02:47:01,349 --> 02:46:59,359

calling

3555

02:47:03,190 --> 02:47:01,359

hi jimmy it's deb you've actually had me

3556

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,200

i've heard every word you said

3557

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:05,279

oh is that right you heard every

3558

02:47:12,550 --> 02:47:10,389

no you've had me i've heard you live on

3559

02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:12,560

the air while i was on hold it went live

3560

02:47:20,870 --> 02:47:13,200

and i

3561

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:20,880

um yeah you just have to be honest

3562

02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:22,880

and tell your own truth tell your own

3563

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:24,000

story

3564

02:47:27,349 --> 02:47:26,720

and um and to share your experience

3565

02:47:29,429 --> 02:47:27,359

people aren't

3566

02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:29,439

you know if people don't believe you oh

3567

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:30,720

well fine

3568

02:47:35,990 --> 02:47:33,680

but you can't keep it inside because it

3569

02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:36,000

will drive you crazy

3570

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:38,000

a good person to trust is if you can

3571

02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:40,720

find like i was very fortunate

3572

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:43,439

to find a very good regression therapist

3573

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:44,880

who's dealt with people

3574

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:47,600

who've had these experiences that you

3575

02:47:52,070 --> 02:47:49,279

can trust and feel safe with

3576

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:52,080

that's very very important well would

3577

02:47:56,710 --> 02:47:53,040

you

3578

02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:56,720

tonight

3579

02:48:00,230 --> 02:47:58,640

it was very very emotional for me to

3580

02:48:03,830 --> 02:48:00,240

listen to

3581

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:03,840

um she i was totally vibing with her

3582

02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:04,800

because

3583

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,800

when you speak of this stuff and i

3584

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:08,560

tweeted about it where

3585

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:10,720

i can tell i mean i believe totally

3586

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:12,880

believe she's genuine she doesn't just

3587

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:15,520

spill it out like it's just very matter

3588

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:16,640

of fact and it's

3589

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:18,880

like she's reading from a script like so

3590

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:20,800

many experiencers do

3591

02:48:24,630 --> 02:48:23,040

and i'm not saying that they're frauds

3592

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:24,640

but with her

3593

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:27,120

she's processing this you know you can

3594

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:28,960

you can almost feel her

3595

02:48:32,950 --> 02:48:30,880

visual memories going through her mind

3596

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:32,960

as she speaks about this

3597

02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:35,840

and the emotion that went with it and

3598

02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:37,040

then trying to

3599

02:48:40,150 --> 02:48:38,800

categorize it because you're asking her

3600

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:40,160

a lot of different questions she's

3601
02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:41,279
trying to

3602
02:48:47,670 --> 02:48:44,399
you know keep things in order in a sense

3603
02:48:49,750 --> 02:48:47,680
and her truth really resonated with me

3604
02:48:51,670 --> 02:48:49,760
and i felt it was i could feel the

3605
02:48:56,830 --> 02:48:51,680
emotion i could feel it

3606
02:48:59,830 --> 02:48:56,840
and it was beautiful yeah there were um

3607
02:49:02,309 --> 02:48:59,840
uh

3608
02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:02,319
everybody processes and deals with

3609
02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:04,880
things differently everybody's different

3610
02:49:08,790 --> 02:49:06,800
i've done enough interviews now i've

3611
02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:08,800
done enough shows

3612
02:49:12,309 --> 02:49:10,800
uh to know this this is something that

3613
02:49:13,030 --> 02:49:12,319

you learn over time everybody's

3614

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:13,040

different

3615

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:16,160

nobody we're not the same right

3616

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:19,359

and so there are

3617

02:49:26,710 --> 02:49:22,960

uh experiences

3618

02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:26,720

that um are emotional number one but

3619

02:49:32,070 --> 02:49:28,319

number two when you turn around and

3620

02:49:35,110 --> 02:49:32,080

speak about them it's difficult to get

3621

02:49:37,110 --> 02:49:35,120

your mind and your

3622

02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:37,120

your tongue and your mouth together on

3623

02:49:39,510 --> 02:49:38,160

the same page

3624

02:49:41,349 --> 02:49:39,520

because you're affected so much

3625

02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:41,359

emotionally there are

3626

02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:45,359

others out there that um

3627

02:49:49,269 --> 02:49:48,960

are able to just spew it out and get it

3628

02:49:52,469 --> 02:49:49,279

out

3629

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:52,479

you know just just you know speak where

3630

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:52,880

they

3631

02:50:02,070 --> 02:50:00,960

there are others that these are

3632

02:50:06,070 --> 02:50:02,080

traumatic

3633

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:06,080

deep heavy uh experiences

3634

02:50:11,110 --> 02:50:08,399

that are part of your life and for her

3635

02:50:14,469 --> 02:50:11,120

we're talking about 1961

3636

02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:14,479

right we're in 2021. that happened

3637

02:50:19,349 --> 02:50:16,000

before i was born

3638

02:50:22,469 --> 02:50:19,359

oh you know by a few months but um

3639

02:50:25,110 --> 02:50:22,479

that's a that's a long time

3640

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:25,120

to be dealing with this and processing

3641

02:50:28,950 --> 02:50:26,800

this and thinking about it

3642

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:28,960

investigating doing the research putting

3643

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:30,319

all of this together trying to answer

3644

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:31,680

the questions trying to figure out what

3645

02:50:35,750 --> 02:50:32,479

happened

3646

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:35,760

going through therapy doing

3647

02:50:41,190 --> 02:50:39,200

all of this and then you turn around um

3648

02:50:43,750 --> 02:50:41,200

she hasn't done that that that many

3649

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:43,760

shows but you come on a show like this

3650

02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:47,120

uh and this type of platform and

3651

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:51,279

um you are not doing this all the time

3652

02:50:56,389 --> 02:50:54,960

your emotions are gonna uh take over

3653

02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:56,399

you know and that's what happened i was

3654

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:58,880

watching it happen i was watching it i

3655

02:51:02,070 --> 02:50:59,680

was like

3656

02:51:03,349 --> 02:51:02,080

okay i'm not gonna interrupt i'm just

3657

02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:03,359

gonna let this

3658

02:51:09,349 --> 02:51:07,920

happen the way it's happening

3659

02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:09,359

well and the way you interviewed her was

3660

02:51:14,070 --> 02:51:11,279

perfect jimmy i mean

3661

02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:14,080

um her pauses and everything you didn't

3662

02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:15,040

it was perfect

3663

02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:16,640

the way that you just let her speak

3664

02:51:20,950 --> 02:51:18,720

because it started out where

3665

02:51:22,710 --> 02:51:20,960

at first it was a little slow and then

3666

02:51:23,190 --> 02:51:22,720

as you really start to listen it's like

3667

02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:23,200

no

3668

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:25,680

this is real and you could for me i felt

3669

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:28,000

that no that's exactly right

3670

02:51:32,150 --> 02:51:31,040

yeah yeah yeah yeah i'm sure everybody's

3671

02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:32,160

started to understand

3672

02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:35,600

that uh very quickly um

3673

02:51:39,269 --> 02:51:37,439

and i'm grateful that she did her own

3674

02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:39,279

and i mean let's face it no one's gonna

3675

02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:40,880

have the answers for her

3676

02:51:44,230 --> 02:51:43,040

so i'm glad that she turned into her own

3677

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,240

nancy drew

3678

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:46,399

to find her own answers and her answers

3679

02:51:49,429 --> 02:51:47,279

and then

3680

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:49,439

um over the years gather more and more

3681

02:51:53,990 --> 02:51:50,800

and journal everything

3682

02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,000

and share it because again hopefully

3683

02:51:59,429 --> 02:51:56,319

it's going to help people

3684

02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:59,439

yeah yeah and having grant and and linda

3685

02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:01,040

there kevin estrellas

3686

02:52:08,550 --> 02:52:04,640

strong and and others um

3687

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:08,560

uh to uh help guide you through

3688

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:11,120

not only the ufo community but how to

3689

02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:12,000

deal with this

3690

02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:15,439

in general i mean that's uh

3691

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:18,560

uh that's when this is uh

3692

02:52:26,950 --> 02:52:22,800

uh one of the things that

3693

02:52:30,309 --> 02:52:26,960

that affected me which is this really

3694

02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:30,319

it's uh no communication with her dad

3695

02:52:33,750 --> 02:52:31,760

all right he doesn't want to talk about

3696

02:52:34,950 --> 02:52:33,760

this she's got a strange relationship

3697

02:52:38,150 --> 02:52:34,960

with her mom

3698

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:38,160

um and the really the only two

3699

02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:41,200

that was just her cindy and

3700

02:52:47,750 --> 02:52:44,479

and lee the uh uh begal

3701

02:52:49,590 --> 02:52:47,760

the uh uh police chief that's it

3702

02:52:51,110 --> 02:52:49,600

right that's it that's it that's it and

3703

02:52:53,830 --> 02:52:51,120

so she turned

3704

02:52:55,750 --> 02:52:53,840

uh records all of the conversations and

3705

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:55,760

is trying to get to these answers but

3706

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:57,359

it was the three of them against the

3707

02:53:02,950 --> 02:53:00,080

world you know and that's that's

3708

02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:02,960

that's that's amazing that's just

3709

02:53:06,870 --> 02:53:03,840

amazing to me

3710

02:53:08,550 --> 02:53:06,880

amazing it's a great book yeah

3711

02:53:10,150 --> 02:53:08,560

well i plan to get it and then i loved

3712

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:10,160

her response when you asked her about

3713

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:11,840

entering the ufo community

3714

02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:13,680

it was a very honest response because

3715

02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:15,359

you do have an impression that

3716

02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:16,880

oh everyone's there you know it's

3717

02:53:20,309 --> 02:53:18,319

like-minded i'm going to be warmly

3718

02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:20,319

embraced and they can relate

3719

02:53:24,070 --> 02:53:22,640

and instead what she you know it's like

3720

02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:24,080

50 50.

3721

02:53:30,309 --> 02:53:28,240

and it's it's rather um

3722

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:30,319

i don't want to say upsetting but it is

3723

02:53:33,590 --> 02:53:32,000

it's emotionally upsetting to see so

3724

02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:33,600

many cynical

3725

02:53:38,070 --> 02:53:36,000

people who supposedly believe in this

3726

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,080

yeah they're supposed to be open-minded

3727

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:40,479

and they're supposed to be grounded

3728

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:42,160

and you know and they just want to shoot

3729

02:53:45,429 --> 02:53:44,160

the messenger and not even listen to

3730

02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:45,439

they just want to shoot the messenger

3731

02:53:51,670 --> 02:53:48,479

it's like a knee-jerk you know reaction

3732

02:53:52,790 --> 02:53:51,680

and it feels so unfair but again you you

3733

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:52,800

have to just

3734

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:56,800

your truth if people don't

3735

02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:59,040

want to hear it or believe it it doesn't

3736

02:54:03,429 --> 02:54:00,560

matter it's your truth and

3737

02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:03,439

hopefully those that do receive it um i

3738

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:05,200

think of chris bledsoe when i speak of

3739

02:54:09,110 --> 02:54:06,880

this too he

3740

02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:09,120

i think that he's very genuine and you

3741

02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:11,279

know he's just sharing his information

3742

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:13,200

to help people and she strikes me the

3743

02:54:16,710 --> 02:54:15,520

same way i really thank you for having

3744

02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:16,720

her on i really

3745

02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:18,080

appreciated it and i do have one

3746

02:54:21,429 --> 02:54:19,439

question before i go jimmy because i

3747

02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:21,439

know you have other callers but

3748

02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:22,880

when do you think you'll ever have a

3749

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:24,880

regression

3750

02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:28,000

no ain't going to happen

3751

02:54:39,910 --> 02:54:34,950

i don't know how many times deb

3752

02:54:41,590 --> 02:54:39,920

i can say i don't want to know

3753

02:54:43,590 --> 02:54:41,600

i don't want to know i don't want to

3754

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:43,600

know i had alan seinfeld on the show

3755

02:54:47,429 --> 02:54:45,120

last night said it to alan

3756

02:54:49,830 --> 02:54:47,439

you know how many how many hedy von

3757

02:54:52,230 --> 02:54:49,840

smith on the show recently

3758

02:54:53,349 --> 02:54:52,240

you know and she's the best i i i don't

3759

02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:53,359

want to know

3760

02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:56,399

i i really i am comfortable

3761

02:55:00,389 --> 02:54:59,439

with where i'm at i just just right

3762

02:55:03,990 --> 02:55:00,399

there

3763

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:04,000

i i i i don't want to know i

3764

02:55:10,790 --> 02:55:07,760

know no no like forever forever

3765

02:55:12,790 --> 02:55:10,800

i've only got look look i'm 58. i've

3766

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:12,800

only got so much time left on this big

3767

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,479

beautiful blue gem of ours and

3768

02:55:20,230 --> 02:55:18,560

and i'm going to write it out the way i

3769

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:20,240

am that's it i'm not going to

3770

02:55:23,590 --> 02:55:22,160

i'm not going to do any regret no i'm

3771

02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:23,600

not i'm not

3772

02:55:27,190 --> 02:55:25,840

you don't you don't want any deeper

3773

02:55:30,550 --> 02:55:27,200

answers to your question

3774

02:55:33,429 --> 02:55:30,560

no not not no no no no no

3775

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:33,439

no no i'll crack attack i'll crack a

3776

02:55:37,429 --> 02:55:34,560

textbook

3777

02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:37,439

i'll talk to any archaeologist i'll talk

3778

02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:39,200

about ancient history let's talk about

3779

02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:40,800

egypt the mayans or

3780

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:44,240

aztecs uh north south america i'll talk

3781

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:45,920

about asia i'll talk about what i've

3782

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:46,560

talked about

3783

02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:49,439

science in the future and and abductions

3784

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:50,080

and we'll

3785

02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:53,120

do all of that but i'm not regressing

3786

02:55:59,910 --> 02:55:58,000

nothing no no i don't i don't know

3787

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:59,920

or not right down the state because

3788

02:56:02,870 --> 02:56:01,359

we're all going to be watching for the

3789

02:56:03,670 --> 02:56:02,880

day that jimmy has brought to his own

3790

02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:03,680

first one no

3791

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:06,720

it ain't gonna happen it's not gonna

3792

02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:07,920

happen

3793

02:56:14,309 --> 02:56:11,120

really not

3794

02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:14,319

and uh and

3795

02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,640

for me um i

3796

02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:20,720

what i've seen what i've experienced

3797

02:56:25,030 --> 02:56:22,319

what i've gone through

3798

02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:25,040

it's all in a good place it's all in a

3799

02:56:27,349 --> 02:56:26,960

good place i have the answers that i

3800

02:56:29,190 --> 02:56:27,359

need

3801
02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:29,200
i don't want to know anything else i'm

3802
02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,399
being serious that's

3803
02:56:33,830 --> 02:56:32,560
it that's it it's not going to happen

3804
02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:33,840
it's not going to happen

3805
02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:37,439
my brain is too strong there's nobody

3806
02:56:41,510 --> 02:56:38,560
that's going to be

3807
02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:41,520
coming up you know with uh with with a

3808
02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:44,080
pocket watch you're getting sleepy

3809
02:56:47,349 --> 02:56:46,080
it ain't going to work on me it ain't

3810
02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:47,359
going to work

3811
02:56:50,469 --> 02:56:49,520
nope nope nope no i got the blocks built

3812
02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,479
in

3813
02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:52,160

they don't use the pocket watch just so

3814

02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:58,469

you know jimmy you have the best smile

3815

02:57:01,190 --> 02:57:00,080

on the radio so don't downgrade your

3816

02:57:04,230 --> 02:57:01,200

smile

3817

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,240

yeah all right and some good

3818

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:06,960

brotherhood brother gotta go i'll talk

3819

02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:09,040

to you have a great night

3820

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:12,000

you too bye right on tomorrow night

3821

02:57:16,230 --> 02:57:13,120

jacques ballet

3822

02:57:19,429 --> 02:57:16,240

paula harris are going to be here

3823

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:19,439

and uh uh their new book trinity

3824

02:57:25,990 --> 02:57:23,200

now i realize uh how much

3825

02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:26,000

uh is out there right now about uh the

3826
02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:27,680
new book and about jack and about paula

3827
02:57:33,030 --> 02:57:30,720
and what's going on in this case 1945

3828
02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:33,040
jose padilla and and things there's a

3829
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,240
lot of information

3830
02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:36,800
well there's been a lot out there not a

3831
02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:37,520
lot

3832
02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:40,560
but there's enough uh out there about

3833
02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:41,680
this case

3834
02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,520
um that we kind of can assemble

3835
02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:47,760
some things but the real stuff is gonna

3836
02:57:51,990 --> 02:57:49,200
happen tomorrow night

3837
02:57:53,590 --> 02:57:52,000
and i'm looking forward uh to having uh

3838
02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:53,600

jacques and paul on the show so

3839

02:57:57,830 --> 02:57:56,479

i realize everybody's gonna be here and

3840

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:57,840

you're gonna be on the edge of your seat

3841

02:58:01,510 --> 02:57:59,520

but i'm gonna be on the edge of mine and

3842

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:01,520

i am really looking forward

3843

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:04,800

uh to that uh i do want to thank uh

3844

02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,920

nancy tremaine for the amazing

3845

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:09,600

conversation tonight

3846

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:13,040

and uh for having the conversation the

3847

02:58:15,830 --> 02:58:13,920

way that we did

3848

02:58:17,190 --> 02:58:15,840

it was incredible it was incredible for

3849

02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:17,200

me i do a lot of

3850

02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:20,399

a lot of shows uh tonight was one that

3851

02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:20,800

was

3852

02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:22,720

absolutely incredible i am your host

3853

02:58:26,429 --> 02:58:24,000

jimmy church

3854

02:58:28,150 --> 02:58:26,439

uh nancy's books are over at

3855

02:58:29,910 --> 02:58:28,160

jimmychurchradio.com you can just click

3856

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:29,920

on the links right there

3857

02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:32,640

and uh there you go fade to black's

3858

02:58:37,110 --> 02:58:35,439

executive producers rita murian

3859

02:58:38,550 --> 02:58:37,120

shows produced by hilton j palmer renee

3860

02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:38,560

dennis and kevin

3861

02:58:42,550 --> 02:58:40,640

announcers are steve harter jean vitto

3862

02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:42,560

and mark d kovar webmaster is drew the

3863

02:58:46,830 --> 02:58:43,600

geek music doug

3864

02:58:48,389 --> 02:58:46,840

aldrich intros introspaceboy

3865

02:58:50,389 --> 02:58:48,399

spaceboymusic.com

3866

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:50,399

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

3867

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:52,080

the game changer network and syndication

3868

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,680

is kgra

3869

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:55,520

the planet this broadcast owned a

3870

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:57,760

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

3871

02:59:01,510 --> 02:58:59,760

the game changer network inc

3872

02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:01,520

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

3873

02:59:04,150 --> 02:59:03,120

copied or used anywhere in the known

3874

02:59:05,830 --> 02:59:04,160

universe

3875

02:59:07,269 --> 02:59:05,840

without written permission from fade to

3876

02:59:08,630 --> 02:59:07,279

block of the game changer network i'm

3877

02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:08,640

your host jimmy church i'll see

3878

02:59:15,830 --> 02:59:12,000

everybody tomorrow night jacques impala

3879

02:59:16,880 --> 02:59:15,840

right here until then i want everybody

3880

02:59:18,070 --> 02:59:16,890

to be safe